HARRIS, L. H. - ACMM W 57-183

L. H. Harris states that at 83 Kilo Camp, Burma, about the latter part of 1943, he witness the beating and sever working of an Australian private by Fumio Masaki. This beating and working was the direct cause of this man's death. He died approximately ten days later in the 80 Kilo Camp. Burma.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LAUSON HAROLD HARRIS USN

Testimony of L.H. Harris, taken at Naval Air Station, Santa Ana, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, LEE W 35-622

Eugene E. Clary states on 17 March 1945 a B-29 crashed in the camp area of Hyegō-Ken Internment Camp. Only two survivors. Nelson was one of the flyer's. Nelson was slain by being cut in two with a two-handed sword a shot time after landing. Lee Harris and Arthur Woodruff are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, LEON W 33-138

Testimony of William Joseph Falvey
During the last period at Futatabi, he was selected camp leader, and served until the time of his release. Leon Harris and Arthur Woodruff, Camp leader and assistant camp leader who proceeded him prepared a full report of conditions which existed in the camp as of Sept. 44. One of the officials were Maeda. Witnesses: J. O. Thomas, Donald C. Wallace, and R. R. Hubbard.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, LONSON H. AMN 1/c

105-52

Ltr to 9th SO requesting above identify photo of Fumio Masaki.

(3-46) 124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, MORRIS

62-13

Morris Harris was in Shanghai at time of Pearl Harbor and was interned. No specific atrocities mentioned.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, M.J. MR. V 62-13

Mr. M.J. Harris of the Associated Press states that on March 4, 1942 he was taken to the Bridge House in Shanghai. On about the 72nd day of his imprisonment he was told that he was being sent to a special court martial.

(5-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, Mr V 40-84

Killing of Mr Harris, an American internee at Santo Thomas internment camp in Manila, P I P I, by the Japanese about August 1944.

(9-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, MR. V 40-1457

Winnifred Trounce Judge states Mr. Harris definitely died at Santo Tomas because of lack of food. Captain Abico was in charge. Kodaki was commandant in the beginning.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HARRIS, O. B. V 35-552

Complete trial record of Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: In or about the months of Feb. and March 1944, Hatsuaki Kambe, Sukenobu Ikeda mistreated C. B. Harris by compelling him to stand outside all night in extreme cold.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, O. B. V 35-193

Pfc Claude Likens states that at Camp D-1, Yokahama, in F b. 44, O.B. Harris was on a work detail loading gas in the Mitsubishi Dock yards. Two Jap guards started beating him because he wasn't working fast enough. He was taken to HQ and beaten again. He was put in the guard house and forced to stand at attention for ten nights holding buckets of water. He was kept in the guard house for thirty more days without blankets and one third rations..Accused and witnesses listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, OTTO B. V 35-193

Statement of the above that on 3 Jan 45, he was beaten severely by the interpreter, 13 guards because he hit a Jap worker with a board. He was snetenced to 30 days in confinement.

7 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, O. B. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, OTTO B. W 40-7

Statement of the above that on Jul 1, 4 pows were STATEMENT
allegedly trying to escape. they were tied hand 35-193
and food and tortured in the sun for 72 hours.
then shot.

7 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

R.B. HARRIS, Lt USN

Testimony of R.B. Harris, Taken at Terminal Island Naval Shipyard, San Pedro, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, R. B., LT. W 40-4

Lt. R. B. Harris states at Camp #3, Lt. Col. Mori if not ordered, at least permitted the execution of three American soldiers for attempting escape.

(11-46) 207

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, RALPH, LT. V 35-280

Clifford Weldon Kuydendall, CGM, states at Ofuna Prison Camp, Lt. "Red" Bullard and Lt. Ralph Harris were charged with having a portion of a map in their possession. They received a severe beating with a baseball bat.

(3-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, ROBERT W 40-33

Failure to provide five American internees and other Filipino ps/w with proper quarters, food and medical care at New Bilibid Prison at Muninlupa, Rezal, P I, from on or about 26 June 1944 to March 1945.

(9-45) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, ROBERT W 40-1453

John Joseph Murphy states that Robert Harris told him the Japanese authorities had apprehended, imprisoned, beaten and executed his brother, John Harris, on or about 4 July 44, for maintaining a short wave radio receiver. It was a violation of the rules and regulations of the Japanese occupying troops to listen to any foreign broadcast. This was at Fort Santiago.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, ROSCOE, SGT. V 35-734

Sgt. Roscoe Harris states at Camp Oeyama, he was beaten by a Tycho in charge of Sonu in an ore smelter. Was discovered in the act of using the ore hopper for urination purposes. Beaten with a club until unconscious. Given no medical treatment. T/Sgt. Snezjko is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, ROSCOE, SGT. W 67-107

Sgt. Roscoe Harris states they were put aboard the Nissyo Maru. Traveled 18 days. It was unbearably hot. Many men fainted and ten died on the trip. "Minnie Minnie" was Guard Commander. Capt. Jones is a witness.

(1-47) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, RUTH L. V 40-31

Testimony of Ruth L. Harris
At Santo Thomas Prison Camp, crowded
conditions in camp, lack of sanitation
lack of medical care, and lack of water.

(2-46)

398

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, RUTH W 44-1

Testimony of Ruth L. Harris
Miss Ruth L. Harris secured a copy of a letter from Mr. Louis P. Jensen. A group of Americans were hiding from the Japanese in a Place called Katipunan. An officer of the guerrilla, Maj. Roces was captured by the Japanese and thrust in prison. A Japanese spy, Jesue Astrologo lead the Japanese soldiers to the place where the Americans were hiding. The Japanese told them frankly that they would be killed.

(2-46)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, RUTH L. W 44-34

Ruth L. Harris reports re the beatings, tortures and cruelties at Iloilo Provincial Jail.
(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, RUTH L. MISS W

44-37

Charles Austin Dakin reports the public exhibition and exposure to ridicule of POW at Iloilo Concentration Camp 16 June 1943. Mrs. Bess M. Dakin and Miss Ruth L. Harris and Mrs. Fred Chambers are listed as witnesses. Yano is accused.

(8-45)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, MISS RUTH L V 44-37

Above states that there was improper bedding, lack of sanitation, lack of medical care and crowded conditions at Iloilo Provincial Jail from 19 Apr till 23 May 42.

(11-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, MISS RUTH L | V | 44-37

Above reports re lack of water, crowded conditions, filth and lack of medical care at Iloilo City School House from 23 May 42 till 15 June 1943.

(11-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, RUTH I. VW 44-59

Testimony of Ruth L. Harris
About 1 July 42, aFilipino was tied to a telephone pole for three or four days and at no time did I see any water or food taken to him. It is her opinion that he starved to death.

(2-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, RUTH L., MISS W 44-68

Miss Ruth L. Harris states the Japs learned that the Carlos Yang family had been supplying the guerrillas of the Iloilo City Area with food. The Japs killed all the Yang family, and in all eighty Chinese, who at times had taken refuge in the Yang home.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, RUTH L

W

44-59

Beating of Jock Henry at Iloilo on the Island of Panay which resulted in his death during July 1942.

(9-45) #2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, W. L. V 35-2108

Statement of C. T. Harris that at Hanawa #6, W. L. Harris was struck across the head with a sledge hammer handle causing a serious head injury by Tanaka because he was late to formation.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, W.N. V 34-6

Complete trial record of Seijiro Yamamoto et al tried at Yokohama 9-19 June 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, Walter Lloyd

105-75 21E

Harris states that he knows nothing that would be of value in the prosecution of Japanese War Criminals.

(9-19-46) 474

93

Eastern Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM, 1st LT. V 33-28

33-19

2nd Lt. William Adelbert Dixon states at Ofuna, four or five Jap guards and "Conger Joe" beat 15 selected American PWs vigorously and cruelly with wooden clubs. Rest of the PWs were forced to stand in formation at attention facing the guards who were administering the beatings. Lt. George Bullard, 1st Lt. William Harris and 2nd Lt. Charles Kaufman are victims.

(1-47) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM CAPT. W 35-257

Testimony of Gregory Boyington, Lt. Col.
At Ofuna, two different guards made me stand at attention and they beat me with a baseball bat across the back of the legs and the buttocks.
The guard claimed I had been smoking which is a serious violation according to them.

(6-47)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, WILLIAM V

35-280

Statement of Loren A. Stoddard that in 9 Sept 44 he witnessed the severe beating of the above and "Red" Bullard by Kitamura, with a wooden club, because they were caught looking at a map.

STATEMENT 35-212-8

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, LT. WILLIAM V 35-280

Lt William Harris and Lt George Bullard were beaten at Ofuna because a Japanes map of some inslad territory in a Japanese newspaper was found in their possession. "The Quack" is listed as accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, LT. WILLIAM V 35-~~481~~ 841

Stmt. of William Rudolph Leibold, in re/beating of Lt. William Harris, USMC, who was suffering from beri-beri Congo Cho had him held up while still unconscious for the rest of the beating. Commander Fitzgerald wasstruck on the spine.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, WILLIAM V

35-575

STATEMENT

Statement of Loren A. Stoddard that in Nov 44 he witnessed the beating of Fitzgerald, Daneil T. Calvin, McConnell, William Harris, Red Bullard, and Oscar Long by Kitamura, Nishi, Asoma and Iida, becuase Fitzgerald was accused of making remarks about Iida.

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM V 35-1237

1st Sgt. James B. Scruggs states at Hanawa, Sagae beat Clay Harris, William Harris, Urban and Haynie because they brought wood into the barracks.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM W 40-84

John Henry Schlobohm states John Harris worked as an entertainer for a local Manila radio station. Japs asked him to broadcast propaganda for them. He refused andwas taken to the torture chamber at Fort Santiago and was never seen again. Emilio Grupe was put in charge of reconditioning radios by the Japs. When his work was completed they killed him in the torture chamber at Fort Santiago during the summer of 1944. William Harris is a witness.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STATEMENT

40-126

HARRIS, WILLIAM V

Statement ofEugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation. 1/22/45

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM, SGT. V

40-1533

Dorothy Vinyard Stirni states at Santo Tomas, Sgt. William Harris died in January 1945 of starvation after being in the hospital since November 1944.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM C. SGT W 40-82

Sgt. William C. Harris states that at Camp #1, Nicholis Filed, the prisoners were worked very had and underwent heavy punishment usch as being beaten with sticks and clubs and working long hours a day. The majority of the men were barefooted and had hardly any clothes to wear. The food was very poor.

(12-46) 198

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM C. 105-21E

Ltr fr Sixth Army RE enclosed is statement of William C. Harris.

(3-47)

241

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM C.

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr and testimony of William C. Harris fwded this office.

(10-46) 576

~~200~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, WILLIAM F. V 35-280

Statement of CARL K. CANON that at the OFUNA camp Jul 44 he witnessed the severe beating of WILLIAM F. HARRIS, GEORGE C. BULLARD by the QUACK because they were caught translating a Jap newspaper.

(10-47)22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, WILLIAM F. V 101-2269

US vs MASAMORI NISHI T-237

Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment. Ofuna Camp, Ofuna, Japan.
28 Sept 42, 1st Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
35-2262-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, WILLIAM F. V 101-2290

US vs KAKUZO IIDA et al T-343

Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing; Ofuna, Japan, 15 May 42 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2207/-1

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM F. V | 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report
Title of case US vs IIDA, Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan, 28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 45

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, WILLIAM F. V

101-2259

US ~~vs KAKUZO IIDA~~ & SUEHARU KITAMURA T-278
Mistreating, abusing, beating misappropriation of red cross supplies. Command responsibility. Contributing to deaths.
Ofuna Prison, Ofuna Japan.
Sept 42, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22692-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM F G W

41-11

George James Louis was shot while attempting to reenter Los Banos after obtaining food which the Japs failed to provide. Mediaal aid was denied. Louis was later executed by shooting. William F G Harris was a witness.

(7-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, W. F. G. W 41-16

Charles W. Avery reports re the killing of Jan Hell at Los Banos by the Japanese. W. F. G. Harris is listed as a witness.

(11-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, CAPT. WILLIAM

101-1

Newspaper clipping re Capt. William Harris who was liberated from a prison camp near Tokyo. He was taken to a prison camp at Ambon, then to Ofuna and finally to Tokyo.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM FREDERICK W 33-19

Prisoner of War Report. Lt. William Frederick Harris reporting re conditions at Omori south of Tokyo.

(11-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM FREDERICK W 33-28

Prisoner of War R port. Lt. William Frederick Harris reporting re the general conditions at Ofuna, Tokyo.

(11-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM FREDERICK W 33-19

Prisoner of War Report. Lt. William Frederick Harris reporting re conditions at Sumidagawa, Tokyo.

(11-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM F., LT. COL. V 35-1521

Donald Winser Boyle states at Ofuna, Suehara Kitamura or "Congo Cho" beat Lt. Col. William F. Harris 22 times in one day with a baseball bat. Kitamura never gave any reason for any of these beatings. Was in Nov 44.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM K. V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukouka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies,fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possible responsibility for deaths of prisoners of war

(5-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, WILLIAM L. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44, 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat and torture, numerous American and Allied pwws in some cases, the treatmentreceived by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRIS, William M. V 101-1221

US VS YAMAMOTO, Seijiro et al (T-57)
Between 5 June 45 and 15 Aug 45, Hakodate #2 Akahura, Hokkaido, Japn the accused ~~xx~~ did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46 (2)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, CPL WILLIAM NEWTON W 35-403

Above states that at Tamioka many of the POWs were tortured by burning punk on their hands and back of their necks to elicit confessions of fancied violations. Sgt. Montana accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM NEWTON W 101-225

Testimony of William Newton Harris
At Mukden, Manchuria, Sergeant E. Nota, whose family were in Berleley, California, an interpreter, was vicious and administered numereous beatings everey time he was in authority. He especially singled out Corporal M. A. Trupiano and Pfc. Cardamon.

(2-46)

55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIS, WILLIAM N. V

119-19

Public Trial - USA -vs-Toru Miki

RE: Unlawful brutal beating of William N. Harris by Toru Miki.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, MAJOR V

46-88

T/Sgt. Dale Dean Dyches states at Davao he saw Major Harrison beaten with rifles and clubs and jabbed with bayonet and taken to the guardhouse, where the beatings continued and he was reported dead three weeks later. Major Harrison had seized a rifle from a Jap guard. S/Sgt. Garland Hagen and S/Sgt. Stanley Ragain are witnesses.

(1-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, MAJOR V 46-88

Frederick C. Walther states that at Davao Peanl Colony, Major Harrison was killed by the Japanese. Col. Olsen is listed as a witness.
(9-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, M/SGT ARTHUR J W 40-4

T/Sgt Howard E Morgan states he witnessed torture of two American Lt Colonels and a Naval officer, and then saw them marched off into the woods. Half hour later three shots were heard and Japs came back without the Americans.

(8-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, ARTHUR J., M/SGT. W | 40-7

T/Sgt. Leon Abbott Tice, Jr. states at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, he saw two American enlisted men executed by a firing squad composed of several Jap guards. T/Sgt. Michael Sedlock and M/Sgt. Arthur J. Harrison are witnesses.

(1-47) 211

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, M/SGT., ARTHUR J. W 40-7

Testimony of Leon Abbott Tice, Jr., T/Sgt., in re/execution of 2 American enlisted men by a firing squad at Cabanatuan Prison Camp No. 1. Additional information might be secure from Michael Sedlock, T/Sgt., or M/Sgt. Arthur J. Harrison.

(8-46) 224

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, "BLACKIE", S/SGT. V

33-38

Statement of Cpl. Kenneth Francis Newton.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI PRISON CAMP.

(4-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, "BLACKIE" W 40-17

Ethyle Mae Taft Mercado states that she was informed by "Blackie" Harrison that the Japanese segregated the American officers who had been captured and forced them to carry boxes up a hill in front of enlisted men just for the purpose of ridiculing them.

(10-45) 275

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, MAJOR V 46-88

Osamu Yoshimura was interrogated and commitied suicide before transcript was signed. Requests that Cohen, the interrogatorand Azuma the interpreter, be contacted and complete the affidavits. Affidavits were re Maj. Harrison at Davao.

(7-47) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRISON, CHARLES F. V

101-2216

US vs IKU TAKASAKI (T-255)

Beating, abusing, unlawful killing and contributing to death. Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I. Cabanatuan POW Camp, Nueva Ecija, P.I. 1 Jul 44- 7 Jan 45.

(12-4-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-215 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, MAJOR CHARLES F. 46-88

Col. Robert D. Johnston states that at Davao Major Charles F. Harrison attempted to escape He struck a guard, took the guard's gun and then finding the gun unloaded he gave himself up. He was tied and beaten severely and died that night and buried the next day. Major Tagasaki was the camp commander at the time.

(4-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, MAJOR CHARLES F. V 46-92 88

Major Homer J. Colman states that Major Charles F. Harrison attempted to escape from the Davao Camp. He was redaptured and beaten to death. The Jap commanding officer told Col. Kenneth E. Olson, commanding officer of Americans, that Major Harrison had died of his wounds.

(5-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, MAJOR CHARLES V 46-88

Frank Louis Schaf Jr. states that at Davao on 21 May 1944 Maj. Charles Harrison was working on a Jap detail when a guard set his rifle against the post and Harrison picked it up and hit him in the back of the head. He ran into the prison compound and Lt. Col. Theodore Smythe, his accomplice, who was waiting, took "cold feet". The guard had followed Harrison and they started to fight. "Brighton" tried to help him. They took Harrison to the main gate and gave him a terrific beating. May 27th and 28th the Camp Commander, Lt. Col. Deter asked Maj. Taka Saki if he could treat Harrison. They told him he had died of his wounds. Sgt. Okubo used a saber on the Major. (7-45) 10

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 11-8-19

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, CHARLES MAJOR V 46-88

Testimony of Jimmy Mullins, Ensign
Major Harrison was beaten to death
in the guard house at Davao Penal
Colony prison. The commandant in
charge of the camp at this time was
a Japanese Major Takeshita.

(2-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 11-18-19

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, CHARLIE SGT.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Sgt. Charlie Harrison RE Regarding atrocities committed at Hakodate Camp 2, Akariba, Japan, and aboard the POW ship Nitta Maru.

(11-46)

1272

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRISON Charles F. V 101-1572

US VS KOU, Shiyoku (P-49)

Murder, curelty and torture, starvation and neglect and other offenses against POW in the Philippine Islands from 9 Mar 44, to 6 Jan 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-19

11 Sept 46 (3)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRISON, EDMUND CAMERON V | 101-2359

US VS ITO, Shiroji & SUGAZAWA Kiyotaka (T-396)

(Hamatsu Iwanami

Beating, abusing, contributing to death. Tokyo No. 5-B, Niigatu, Japan. 1 Sept 43 - 31 May 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22827

15 July 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRISON, E. C. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp , Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRISON, E.C V 101-2345

US VS Masato YOSHIDA T-262
Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, torture, beating and otherwise abusing, Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3Sept 42 , 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRISON, E. C. V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI et al T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata that accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3.5-84-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, G. G., LT. COMDR.

101-57

Cpl. Raymond F. Holland states that in addition to mistreatment by Jap authorities that he and others were also mistreated by G. G. Harrison, a Naval Lt. Commander.

(3-46) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, GEORGE G. LT. COMDR. W 40-0

Testimony of George G. Harrison
In 43 a hospital ship called Buenos Aires was listed as being attacked and sunk somewhere by American carrier planes bombers. Two months after this incident was publicized in the local Manila papers, He saw that smae vessel repainted and used as a carge and troop ship.

(3-46)

310

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, LT. COM. G. G. W 40-188

T/5 Sanford Jack Blau states that in Manila in Ju e 1942 prisoners were forced to load ships some of which had red crosses on the sides and on the decks, with ammunition (gun powder and shells). Oil, food, Red Cross supplies, and medical supplies were also loaded on same ships. Lt. Com. G. G. Harrison is also a witness to this.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, GEORGE LT. CONDR, W 102-7

In the year of 43 a hospital ship called Buenos Aires was listed as being attacked and sunk somewhere by American carrier plane bombers. Two months after this incident was publicized in the local Manila papers. He saw this same vessel repainted and used as a cargo and troop ship. He knows that it was the same ship because he could see under the new coat of paint the old white with the green band.

(5-46)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, JAMES, T/SGT. W 40-27

Memo regarding Cpl. James Cannon Turner stating that names of Japanese officers and guards present at Camp #3, Cabanatuan could be supplied by T/Sgt. James Harrison.

(8-45) 311

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, JAMES, T/SGT. W 40-78

Memo regarding Cpl. James Cannon Turner stating that names of Japanese officers and guards present at Camp #3, Cabanatuan could be supplied by T/Sgt. James Harrison.

(8-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, LEONARD SAM, PFC. V

62-96

Pfc. Leonard Sam Harrison states on 20 Jan 1945 during an air raid alarm at the Kian-wan prison camp in China he was bayonetted in the foot by a Jap Army guard. Japs had given orders that all PsW were to stay in barracks during alarms. He was returning to the barracks when the guard saw him. He was nicknamed "The Spitter".

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, MARTHA HUGHES W

40-925

Clarence Franklin Mount states in June 42, Mrs. Tabora told him there was to be an execution of 5 Filipinos near Baguio. Martha Hughes Harrison was there when the execution took place.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, P. H. W 40-126

Fred J Passmore stated that the volume of orders
"In the matter of thebeating and execution of Lay-
cock and two other civilian internees at Santo
Tomas, Manila P.I." was seen in the possession
of P.H.Harrison.

(10-45) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, MRS. L. D. W 40-0

Mrs Marian Peeler Gray states that Mrs L D Harrison told her of the killing of four or six unknown Filipinos at Baguio during November 1943.

(1-46) 226

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, TOM LT. W 33-36

Testimony of 1st. Lt. John Jacob Valkenaar.
On or about 1 Feb. 43, while he was at Yodogawa, shoses were being stolen and sold for Japanese money or black market goods. One afternoor when the group of prisoners were being brought in from work they were kept outside, forced to strip, and kneel in cinders. Col. Marata responsible for this incident. Witness Lt. Tom Harrison.

(5-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, THOMAS R.

33-36

Request for affidavit of Thomas R. Harrison with ref to Yodagowa Camp, Osaka Area.

(4-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, TOM LT. W 35-42

Testimony of 1st. Lt. John Jacob Valkenaar
At Yodogawa Camp in Feb. 43 Chief Petty officer
Bird, and four other men were cruelly tortured.
Guards at the camp were "Sgt. Ferocious, Lt.
Yamada, and Col. Morata. Witnesses: Lt. Julien
J. Gates, and Lt. Tom Harrison.

(6-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, THOMAS R. CAPT. W 35-42

Testimony of Captain Thomas R. Harrison
See P card Camp Yodogawa Onaka.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, THOMAS R. W 35-77

Thomas R. Harrison states at Yodagowa Camp, Yamada beat Capt. John Olsen in Jan 45 because Olsen had built a fire in the barracks before it should have been started.

(6-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, THOMAS R. W

35-1698

Thomas R. Harrison states at Yodagowa Camp, PWs were issued several pair of shoes and several pairs of them were stolen by a PW and sold to a Jap worker. Daniels, CWO, confessed to stealing them and was beaten and put in guardhouse. Ito accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, THOMAS R. CAPT.

105-52

Requesting interrogation of above.

(3-46) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, WILLIAM EARL CPL. W 40-8

Testimony of William Earl Harrison Cpl.
In the matter of the killing of Pvt. Gonzales organization unknown, in May 44 at Cabanatuan prisoner of War camp #1, Luzon, P. I.

(2-46)

115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, WILLIAM EARL CPL. W 40-0

Testimony of William Earl Harrison Cpl.
In the matter of the collective punishment of a group of American prisoners of War for the offense of others at Cabanatuan Prisoner of War Camp #1, Luzon P. I., in Sept. or Oct. 43.

(2-46)

317

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Harrison, William Earl W 40-27

Testimony of William Earl Harrison, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide proper food to American Prisoners of war Camp #1, Luzon, P. I., fr m 6 Juen 43 to 30 Jan. 45.

(3-46)

759

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, WILLIAM EARL CPL. W 40-27

Testimony of William Earl Harrison, Cpl.
In the matter of the exposure of Cpl. William Earl Harrison, and other American Prisoners of war to the danger of bombing and gunfire at Cabanatuan Prisoner of war Camp #1 Luzon, P. I., on 26 Sept. 44.

(2-46)

739

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, WILLIAM EARL CPL. W 40-82

Testimony of William Earl Harrison Cpl.
Forced American Prisoners of war to work on enemy airstrip on Nichols Field, Luzon, P. I.
Donald L. Starr told Cpl. Harrison about it.
Food was so watery and the work so hard that he contracted wet beri beri and later died of this disease. This occured sometime in 43.

(2-46)

178

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, WILLIAM EARL CPL. VW 40-102

Testimony of William Earl Harrison
In the matter of the improper imprisonment of
Cpl. William Earl Harrison, on Corregidor,
Luzon, P. I. in May 42.

(2-46)

137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, WILLIAM V 40-527

Elton D. Winstead states at Corregidor Pvt. William Harrison, was tortured and beaten with a one-inch pipe. His arms were tied behind him and he was forced to stand on tiptoes with a wire around his neck. Lt. J. B. Nixon and Mr. James Piland are listed as witness.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, WILLIAM EARL V 40-527

Testimony of William Earl Harrison, Cpl.
In the matter of the beating of Cpl. William Earl Harrison at Corregidor Prisoner of War Camp #9 Luzon, P. I. during the month of April 43, guard who beat Cpl. Harrisonwas Eshida home address Yokohama, Japan the other one Tunocka home address Nagasaki, Japan.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAJOR HARRISON V

46-88

IRVING L. BEATTIE states that Major HAR* RISON, was beaten by 4 of five times by differend guards, went beserk and hit a guard on the head after which they dragged him out and beat him as a result of which he died.

Orig filed in 46-301-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRISON, WILLIAM EARL, CPL. W 40-1741

Cpl. William Earl Harrison states at Cabanatuan PsW Camp #1, Pfc. Jolly was hoeing cucumbers in the garden. He only had one arm. Jap guard thought he wasn't hoeing as fast as he should, so he struck Jolly across theface with a saber, knocking him unconscious. "Webfoot" is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRIZ, MICHEL A W 62-30

The above states that country women had been made to sit on a lighted candle to force them to surrender their money. He also said that people (apparently Chinese) had been tied and dipped periodically into the river for tyying to carry in rice.

(5-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARROLD, ABNER L. V 35-51

Nolin Lee Wellman states at Nagoya No. 8, Abner L. Harrold, 1st Sgt. Kristopolvis and another fellow were stripped and beaten on with salt water soaked ropes and hung up by their thumbs for two or three days for stealing Jap saki. The same guards did most of thebeating.

(4-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARROLD, ABNER L. W&V 67-16

Nolin L. Wellman reports re the improper transportation of prisoners aboard Japanese vessel en route from Cebu City. Abner L. Harrold is listed as a victim and witness.

(10-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARROW, H H W 41-68

Torture of Philippine civilians by the Japanese, in the vicinity of Marsman General Hospital, Paracale, P I, Jan-March 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARROW, H.H. W

~~41-70~~
41-68

Philippine civilians were tortured by the Japanese in the vicinity of Marsman General Hospital, Paracale, P.I., January - March 1942. R.H. Cannon, H.H. Harrow, Dr. Palencia and Albert Larsen are witnesses.

(9-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARROw, LT. V 35-6

Raymond C. Phillips states that 8 American air-men were in the cell next to him at Bridge-House, six of them were lieutenants and one sergeant and one corporal. These men participated in the Tokyo raid commanded by Doo-Little. He remembers the names of four of these men. Lts. Harro, Hite, Meder, Nielson and Cpl. Dieter. He states that one of the guards tried to jab one of the sick air-men with a pole through the bars, as he lay on the floor of the cell.

(5-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARRY" A 33-110

Ralph Leishman Cullinan states at Camp 10D, Yokahama, 150 men were beaten because the guilty man would not admit the selling of PsW clothes to some Japanese. "Harry", Tack-anashi and "Jusan" are accused.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARRY" A 35-103

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Samuel B. Moody, in re/the matter of the punishment of S/Sgt. Samuel B. Moody, at the Nagoya Prisoner of War Camp, Narumi Subcamp No. 2, Nagoya Area, Japan in June 1945.

(9-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARRY" A 35-1417

T/Sgt. Dale D. Dyches states at Ashio he was working in the kitchen and "Harry" came in and wanted him to shine his shoes. He declined and was hit with his shoes and then with his hands. He then shined his shoes.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRY A 40-1053

Cpl. Charles Joseph Graboski reports the beating of an unknown American prisoner of war at Camp Murphy, Manila in the first two weeks of Dec, 1944. A two star cpl. whose first name was Harry participated in the beating.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRY A 41-29

Cpl. Charles Joseph Graboski reports being forced to work on the construction of a military airfield at Lipa Batangas for a period of approximately twenty two months during 1942-1944. A cpl. named Yokamoto and Agaysta the camp commander and a guard named Harry are all accused.

(8-45)10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRY THE HORSE A 35-103

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Samuel B. Moody, in re/the matter of the punishment of S/Sgt. Samuel B. Moody, at the Nagoya Prisoner of War Camp, Narumi Subcamp No. 2, Nagoya Area, Japan in June 1945.

(9-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARRY THE HORSE" A 35-942

Andrew James Carrillo states at Camp Zentsuji, Obayaski, nicknamed Harry the Horse, beat Pvt. King with his sword and sword case until he fell to the ground. He had stolen a small bottle of bean oil that was leaking from 50 gallon drum of oil.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARRY THE HORSE" A 36-359

John E. Wickham states at Zentsuji Camp, he personally witnessed Loyd S. King, Hanson and Gayhart beaten with saber and club until they were nearly dead by Obie San, "Harry the Horse" for stealing a small bottle of bean oil fm a stockpile where they were working.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARRY THE HORSE" A 36-46

Frederick G. Guith states that at Zentsuji, he saw "Harry the Horse" beat a marine named Ross with a kindo stick for no reason at all.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARRY THE HORSE" A

36-185

SECRET

Alfred Lee Daniels, C.Ph.M. states at Zentsuji Camp #1, Cpl. Hanson was beaten by "Harry the Horse". His feet and shins were bruised and skinned where he had kicked him.

(3-47) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRY THE HORSE A

Statement of ANDREW JAMES CARRILLO JR. that he and 2 pows were severely beaten by CLUB FIST and HARRY THE HORSE BECAUCE they had a small bottle of soybean oil in their possession.

ORIG FILED 36-46-3 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARRY THE HORSE" A

Jack L. Wash states at Zentsugi 1, a PW named Olson asked permission fm Harry the Horse to wash his lunch pail, He slugged Olson without saying a word, knocking him unconscious. Took about fifteen minutes to revive him.

(7-470)

Orig. 35-387-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARRY, RAY V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRY, RAY E. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARRY, 2ND LT. RAY E. V 101-692

U. S. vs Shiro Kikuchi T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Shibuya Mil. Prison, Tokyo, Japan 25 May to 26 May 1945.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARSHMAN, NELSON & ANITA W 41-11

Nelson & Anita Harshman state at Los Banos Mr. Lewis was shot by the Japs. George Gray is a witness.

(1-47) 146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARSHMAN, NELSON W

41-16

Nelson Harshman states at Los Banos he saw the corpse of Pat Hell. He had been in the habit of leaving the camp temporarily to forage food. When he was spotted by some Jap guards he was shot several times and killed immediately. Lt. Kanichi was the Jap Supply Officer.

(1-47) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART W 57-8

Testimony of Cpl. Daniel G. Ochoa.
See P card Tamberkan, Thailand.

(4-46)

64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART V 101-156

Edward Lawrence Cook states that Ichi Ohara beat Lt Heisinger and Hart at Kiagwian. Heisinger was beaten unconscious.

(11-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, MR W 41-6

Harry Kringle states Japanese failed to provide Am. internees with proper food and medical supplies at Los Banos from Sept 44 to 23 Feb 45. Witnesses: Messrs. Satterfield, Bailey, Hamilton and Hart.

(9-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, SGT. V 40-199

Pvt. Joseph Edward Breuer, Jr. states that Sgt. Hart died at Bilibid in early 1944 from a lack of proper medical attention to an abcessed jaw.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, LT. V 57-95

Cpl. Daniel G. Ochoa states at Camp 100 Kilo, Burma, Lt. Hart, Fred O. Wilson and Labeau were beaten by Jap guard because one of the PsW was missing during role call. Wilson had his back cut open from the beating. Bill York, Cpl., Cpl. Collum are witnesses. 'Nika' is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, MAJOR

40-101

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that Major Hart, a code and cryptographic officer with Signal Corps Intelligence was worked on with a rubber hose for over a month in April and May 1942 in Manila in an effort to obtain code information from him.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HART, ALVIN R. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, BILL V

Statement of Lennard Roy Ward that in Feb 43, Bill Hart, who had pneumonia died after being subjected to exposure. Fakuda had all patients moved out to the garade ground and laid out. for 4 hours. in freezing weather and snow on the ground.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
36-166-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, DON V 40-1609

Sgt Mervyn D Chenoweth states that at Nichols Field, Don Hart was working on a detail that was doing some levelling. He wasn't working fast enough and Igawana started beating him with a pick handle. He knocked him out, brought him to and knocked him down again.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, DONALD VINCENT, CPL. W 33-32

Cpl. Donald Vincent Hart states at Tanagawa, Japan, the entire camp was forced to work building dry docks for the Tabisama Co. and next to these dry docks the Japs were building destroyers. Lt. Corneisha was CO.

(1-47) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, DONALD VINCENT, CPL. W 33-188

Cpl. Donald Vincent Hart states at Kamoo Camp 8, he saw 7 Americans and 1 Dutchman severely beaten. They were turned in to the Japs by a Pvt. Elmore to avoid punishment for himself. Cpl. Michael Periano and Lloyd Larson are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, EDDIE V 40-283

Eddie Hart, an American who owned a cabaret in Cavite, was captured by Japs in the latter part of 1942 or early part of 1943 near Dinalupihan, Bataan. It has been heard that this man was tortured and executed by shooting.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, EDDIE MRS. W 40-806

Testimony of Lester J. Chase, Maj.
See P card Hermosa.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E. V 57-30

Testimony of Fletcher E. Hart
In the matter of imprisonment under improper conditions and failure to provide sufficient medical attention for American Prisoners of War at Japanese Prison Camp No 6 Rangoon, Burma, during 44 and 45.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, M/SGT FLETCHER V 57-76

Above states that the Japs at Indow, Burma, in Mar. 44 tortured him by binding his wrists behind him, tying them to rope from rafter and swinging him by pushing him with bamboo stick.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E. W 57-93

Above states that Lt. Charles Liston was injured when his glider crashed over Burma. He did not receive proper medical attention and while being transported in a truck from Indaw to Miektila he fell from the back of the truck and was further injured. He was given some opiate by a medical aide and died on the plane between Miektila and Rangoon. Accused: Sojo.

(3-26) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E. M/SGT W 57-164

Fletcher E. Hart states that at Indaw Military Police Jail, he saw Lt. Douglas Thompson brought in suffering from a head infection which was treated but the medical men were unable to do anything for this type of infection. Lt. Thompson was hit on the head. He died.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E. W 57-164

Testimony of Fletcher E. Hart
In the matter of the torture of an American Prisoner of war at the Jap Military Police Jail at Indaw, Burma, March 1944. Flight Lt. Douglas Thompson received a slight head wound when he crashed. This would became infected with some kind of jungle infection and eventually the pilot died.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E. W 101-209

Testimony of Fletcher E. Hart
In the matter of the abuse of a n American preisoners of war by the Japanese in Burma in March 44.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E. VW 101-209

Testimony of Fletcher E. Hart.
In the matter of the imprisonment under improper conditions and abuse of American prisoners of war at the New Law Courts Building, Rangoon, Burma in April 44.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E. V 101-209

Testimony of Fletcher E. Hart
In the matter of the torture of an American prisoner of war at the Jap XXXXXX Military Police Jail at Indaw, Burma, March 44.
There was a W/O Soj@ who was located at the jail but not present during the torture.
Witness: S/Sgt. Robert A. Bicknell.

(6-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER, M/SGT. V

101-211

Statementof S/Sgt. Robert Bicknell, Jr.
See (P) card RANGOON CENTRAL PRISON.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E.

105-49

Ltr to 6th SC req. above identify photo.

Eastern Sec.

(5-46) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E.

105-49

Requests for identification of photographs of a Japanese officer and 7 guards at Kempei Tai unit at Indaw, Burma by Fletcher E. Hart.
(4-26)56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FLETCHER E.

150-8

Request for interrogation.

Eastern

(7-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, FRANK, LT. W

~~93-47~~
35-1

Lt. Paul Alfred Stansbury states about Oct. 1944 at Zetsuji about 30 commissioned officers, all Americans, were in the same room and 2nd Lt. Jim Mallette was smoking. Kobiashi took their smoking privileges from them for the next 2 or 3 weeks. "The Prick", Captain Hosantani, 1st Lt. Natajima, "Saki-Pete" are accused. Lt. William Mies, Lt. Frank Hart and Lt. Thomas Savage are witnesses.

(10-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, MAJOR GEORGE W

~~101-57~~
102-15E

Capt Hugh Francis Kennedy reports re the suspected corroboration of Sgt John D Provoo with the Japanese. He had free run of the island(Corregidor) and had more freedom than other prisoners. Major George Hart and Lt Scott Gordon witnesses.

(11-45) ~~132~~
37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, GEORGE B. MAJOR V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, HAROLD JOSEPH W 40-82

Harold Joseph Hart states at Nichols Field they worked building an airfield. He personally went barefooted for 6 months. Men who were too tired and sick to walk had their meals taken away from them and made to work anyhow.

(1-47) 204

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, J C W 41-11

Killing of two American civilians at Los Banos, about January 1945.

(9-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, LEWIS WILLIAM

105-73-61 21E

Statement forwarded to CAD - For Eastern Special Projects.

(19 September 1946) 477

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HART, Ted U. 2nd Lt V 37-32

Above states at Tiahoka Military Hdqs. on 30 May 1945 he was interrogated by Capt Igano & Kiwia, when he refused to answer was beaten and given the water cure.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, TED 2nd Lt. W 37-37

Testimony of Karl L. Ehlers
The prison CO was a Japanese by the name of Aikano who was a Japanese Army Captain. Aikano was directly responsible for the treatment and conditions existing at Taihoku. The intrepreter was a Cpl. Kawai. Witnesses: Bernard H. Moncrief, 2nd Lt. Ted Hart, and Cpl. Calvin Beck.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, TED U. V 101-608

US vs YOSHIO NAKANO

Torture of American powsat Taihoku, Formosa
30 May 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, TED, LT., NAVAL AVIATORS V 101-608

Naval Aviators Ensign Edwin J. Waraseck, whose whereabouts is unknown, and Lt. Ted Hart, who was released in September were tortured by the Japanese. Maj. Yoshio Makizawa and Capt. Yoshio Nakanao are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HART, TED U. SECOND LT. W 33-41

Testimony of Francis Vincent See.
At the interrogation Center at Taihoku, the intelligence Chief of t is center was Lt. Col. Aoke. Interpreter was known as Cpl. Kawai. One officer escaped and eleven prisoners were punished by having their hands and feet tied, and all were placed in solitary confinement. Witnesses: Howard H. Murphy, 1st. Lt. Ray C. Thurmond, Sgt. Clifford Chastain, and Second Lt. Ted U. Hart.

(7-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTERY, E. J. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsib lity, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22668-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTERY, E.J. V 101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, Saburo et al T-170
Murder, beatings, torture, mistreatments.
Sumidagawa Camp, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-41 Vol t

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTESTY, ARTHUR V 36-409

At Camp #18 Fukuoka George Walker, Arthur Hartesty and a steel worker by the aame of McKee were severely beaten by Nagowa Hasio that they never fully recovered and all died within 60 days. They were beaten for eating fish-heads they found in frount of the ~~kxxx~~ Kitchen.

(9-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HARTLEY, CURREN A. W | 35-118

Statement of the above that Capt Syde was severely beaten by Ishidow because he intervened when Ishidow was beateing a sick pow for having an extra suit of underware during inspection. | STATEMENT 35-2126-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTLEY, CURREN, A. V 35-2126

Statement of the above that at Hirohata cmap Jan 43, he was beaten into unconsciousness with a hardwood club by Moto Isakizan because he hadgrown a mustache.

(4-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTLEY, CURREN A.

105-74

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area RE inclosed herewith is affidavit of Curren A. Hartley, T/Sgt.

(12-46)

406

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTLEY, EDWARD L. V

Statement of Herman 1. Daniels that at Camp 8B the above was made to sleep in the guard house without blankets, beaten by passing guards for 3 days because he picked a vegetable while returning form work.

STATEMENT 35-1941-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTLEY, EDWARD LEE 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE Attached herewith is testimonyoof Edward Lee Hartley.

(3-47)

227

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTLEY, EDWIN LOUIS, SGT. W

35-84

Sgt. Edwin Louis Hartley states at Niigata 5B, ~~xx~~ Titman and a Canadian were caught stealing RC packages. Left outside with the temperature around zero for a period of 7 to 10 days. These two men died and the Japs burned their bodies. Kondo San is accused.

(2-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTLEY, EDWIN L. CPL. 105-72

Ltr fr Capt. Benedick RE It is requested that the following individuals be interrogated re concerning atrocities to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoner of War, Pfc. Clifford Melvin Bowling, Pfc. Gus J. Cominus, and Cpl. Edwin L. Hartley.

(1-47)

348

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTLEY, RALPH R. V 101-1335

US vs JITSUO DATE

Illegal Trial and execution of 14 American pow
at Taihoku, Formosa 19 Jun 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTLEY, RALPH ROBERTSON LT V 3708

American officer whose ashes were recovered at Formosa. Info taken fr Jap records. Were executed 19 Jun 45 at Taihoku.

CINC-IN-4633

(12-45) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTLEY, RALPH ROBERTSON V | 101-955

US vs Kaneichi Koike.
File No. T-226.
Unlawful killings.
Taihoku, Formosa.
19 Feb 45 - 16 May 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-63 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN V 64-56

M/Sgt. Bruce S. Milholland states Lt. Miki beat three prisoners, including Hartman, because they hung some blankets on a rope that he claimed as out-of-bounds. Col. Matsuda also accused. Was at Mukden.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, AGNES V 41-140

Helen Abanes Hartman states at Los Banos the Japs herded about 50 women and children into a building in Barrio Anos. Japs bayoneted all of them until they thought they were dead. Agnes Hartman, Cristeta Manzanilla Libon, Mrs. Castillio, Mrs. Orillio, Mrs. Honrado, Isabel Manzanilla, Agapita Manzanilla and Lilina Faisan are victims. Conese and Seito are accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, HELEN ABANES W 41-0

Helen Abanes Hartman reports re the beating and killing of two Filipinos in Los Banos, one of whom was named Lawas.

(11-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, HELEN ABANES W 41-114

Helen Abanes Hartman states at Los Banos in February 1945 the Japanese went to the home of Mr. David Gardner and killed him, his wife, Florence, and their child, James, because the Japanese believed the Gardners to be Pro-Americans.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, HELEN ABANES W

41-115

Helen Abanes Hartman states Dandoy Lopez was questioned and tortured by the Japanese at Los Banos in August 1943.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, HELEN ABANES W 41-140

Helen Abanes Hartman states at Los Banos the Japs herded about 50 women and children into a building in Barrio Anos. Japs bayoneted all of them until they thought they were dead. Agnes Hartman, Cristeta Manzanilla Libon, Mrs. Castillio, Mrs. Orillio, Mrs. Honrado, Isabel Manzanilla, Agapita Manzanilla and Lilina Faisan are victims. Conese and Seito are accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, THOMAS J. Pvt. W 35-310 ~~37-51~~

Testimony of Pvt. Thomas J. Hartman
At Kamioka Japan ~~x~~ March 45, two prisoners of War were beaten by Jap guards. They were beaten frequently for about a two day period with bamboo sticks and fists. A Jap civilian forced Pvt. Hartman to hold a ten pound piece of iron over his head for 1½ hrs. while he beat him about the head and hands and across his back with 2 inch bamboo pole about 10 ft. long.

(2-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTMAN, THOMAS J. V 101-2214

US vs EIICHI NODA (T-258)

Beating, abusing, unlawful killing, contributing to death, Hoten pow camp, Mukden, Manchuria 11 Nov 42, 27 May 44.

(12-4-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 64-92 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, THOMAS J. PFC. V 64-66

Testimony of Thomas Sterling Bullock, Sgt. At Mukden, Manchuria prison camp Cpl. Noda severely beat Pfc. Thomas J. Hartman. 1st. Lt. Marada was intelligence officer at the camp and was in charge of personnel correspondence and Red Cross supplies. 1st. Lt. Yamura was nicknamed "One Bun Charlie", Chow Binger", and "Dirty Neck". Capt. Ishicowa was second in command at the camp and was referred to by the prisoners as "The Bull". He was very severe on the prisoners.

(5-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 64-92 Vol I

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, THOMAS J. W 67-106

Testimony of Hartman, Thomas J. Pvt.
In the matter of the Death of Four unknown American prisoners of war during transportation; under improper conditions on the boat, Titai Maru, from Manla, P. I. to Fusan, Korea, October 42 Nov 42, 31 Days.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, PFC WILLIAM A V

40-453

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Willaim A Hartman died 13 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTMAN, PFC WILLIAM A V ~~40-508~~ 40-453

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc William A Hartman died 13 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause-lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTUNG, Arvel N. W | 35-808

Above states: A civilian, Keyser was caught trying to smuggle some tallow to eat with his rice. He was caught and beaten with a stick until he fell to the ground, then they kicked him. He was beaten in the same manner on other occasions and was very severely beaten about a week before he died. The beatings were supervised by Fugimonto. | Statement 35-1806-1

(29 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTUNG, Arvel N. W

35-382

Above states: March 1945, all the prisoners were made to stand at attention while the guards ransacked the barracks, hospitals and questioned prisoners, trying to locate a radio in camp. Clifford Hotchkiss and Lt. Van Rees finally admitted knowledge of the radio to save the rest of the prisoners and they were given a severe beating. Polousky was taken to headquarters and tortured in an attempt to make him tell the whereabouts of the radio.

Statement
35-1806-1

(29 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTUNG, ARVEL N.

35-382

Request for interr. of Arvel N. Hartung re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTUNG, ARVEL N. V 35-1806

Statement of the above that in Mar 15, 45, Tsumori he was beaten severely across the back with an oak club and about the face with a leather belt while holding a bucket of water over his head. because he was accused of selling matches. Connie Mack is the accused.

15 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTUNG, Arvel N. V 35-1806

Above states: February or March 1945, the Japanese discovered I had been trading matches. "One Armed Bandit" searched my belongings; struck me in the face with the heel of his hand and asked what I had done with the matches. Namub forced me to kneel while he struck me in the face with his fist. I was forced to hold buckets of water at arms length above my head, if I lowered the buckets, I was beaten. After I admitted trading matches, I was beaten with a club.

(29 Oct. 47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTUNG , Arvel N. V

35-1806

John M. Leftwich states: About March or April 1945, I was taken to the Japanese Headquarters. I noticed a prisoner of war named Hartung with his face terribly bruised, cut, and swollen; they took him away while I was standing there, but one of the guards struck him three or four times in the face with his fist.

Statement 35-1834-1

(23 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARTUNG, ARVEL N. V 101-2263

US vs TOSHI MORI T-283

Beating, abusing, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies and other mistreatment, Tsumori pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, 22 Dec 44, 15 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, LT. W 35-287

Capt. Byron L Heichel states that at Ofuna he was beaten several times by "Shithead", and "Monkey". Witnesses: Navy Lt Harty Comm. Mayer and Comm. Hurt.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, K.D. V | 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report. YAMAZAKI, Kiichi
Title of case US vs ~~IIDA, Kakuzo~~ et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect,
gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional
Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan,
28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 1945

(5-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-257-Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN D., LT. W

33-28

Capt. Berry Talmadge Rucks states at Ofuna one PW was struck 27 times with a club. Rucks was beaten on two different occasions. Two men died at this camp for want of medical attention. Lt. Cmdr. Albert Mayer and Lt. Kevin D. Harty are witnesses.

(11-46) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, K. D., LT. W

33-28

Lt. K. D. Harty states at Ofuna guards were very brutal. Everything possible was done to make living unpleasant. Speakingwas not permitted by PWs. Men were frequently beaten. Accused are listed.

(7-47) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN DENIS LT. VW 33-28

Testimony of Kevin Denis Harty Lt.
At Ofuna Naval Camp he was with Commander Fitzgerald and Lt. Whiting and about 15 other prisonerm mostly officers. They would beat at least one man every day administered with a heavy baseball bat or with fists. The officer in charge was WO named Ido assistant was a seaman named Hirabiya. Phm Fuji Mara was very insolent and negligent in maintaining sanitary conditions and slapped patients on numberous occasions.

(3-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN DENIS, LT. CMDR. V W 33-148

Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Denis Harty states at Ofuna, Cmdr. Maher was interpreter. Japs would not let them talk among themselves. Were beaten when refused to answer military questions. Cmdr. Shinimatsu accused.

(6-47) 122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, K. D., LT. W

35-1

Lt. K. D. Harty states at Zentsuji a man named Kobiashi was known for brutality and mistreatment of PWs. Saito deserves punishment for neglect and ill treatment.

(7-47) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN DENIS, LT. CMDR. W 35-388

Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Denis Harty states at Ofuna, they were never given adequate medical attention. Torpedoman 2nd class Fujiwara was ~~xxdixxxx~~ pharmacist's mate. He beat Lt. Toulon because he was sick and had gone to his bunk without asking him.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN DENIS, LT. W 36-47

Lt. Kevin Denis Harty states at Zentsuji Camp and at Rokuroshi, the camps seemed to be farily well run with the exception of very poor food and malnutrition to the extent that several men died. Lt. Malette died of malnutrition. Lt. Haba is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN DENIS, LT. CMDR. V 54-34

Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Denis Harty states at Penang, he was beaten by a Jap WO because he refused to answer question which he was not required to answer by recognized laws of warfare. They threatened to use a sword on him. Other victims are listed.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN DENNIS, LT. W 54-47

Cmdr. George Harris Whiting states at Penang, he was interviewed three times and each time he was beaten and asked questions about United States Naval operations. Was refused medical attention. Lt. Kevin Dennis Harty is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN DENIS, LT. COMDR. W | 67-161-4

Lt. Comdr. Kevin D. Harty states that agter the singking of U.S.S. Genadier, the crew was tekn to Penang Island, Malaya and there robbed of all personal property including rings, watvhes, money and photos.

(11-46) ¢

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, K. D., LT. W 101-204

Lt. K. D. Harty states there were frequent beatings at Penang, mostly withclubs. A Capt. received worse treatment, including water forced down his nose and knives under his fingernails. Received a small dish of rice after the first five or six days without food at all.

(7-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN DENIS VW 101-204

Testimony of Kevin Demis Harty
At Penang in April 22 43, Lt. Commander John
A. Fitzgerald, Lt. G. H. Whiting, a nd Harty was
subject to severe treatment.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTY, KEVIN DENIS

105-72

2nd Ind from 2nd Army Area forwarding affidavits of Kevin Denis Harty.

(10-46) 186

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HARTZFELD, Edgar H. W 35-84

Above states at Niigata a canadian soldier broke into the storeroom, he was caught and tied outside to a tree, he froze his fingers, toes and ears, a day or so later he died from exposure.

19 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARTZFELD, EDGAR H. 105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army Area RE In compliance with Ltr , Subject war Crimes affidavits of repariated American Prisoners of war of Japan, the attached affidavit is submitted by Edgar H. Hartzfeld.

(1-47)

95

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARUO, FUKUCHI,MAJ. GEN. A 61-37

Report on the execution of Major David Henry Houck and confession of responsibility by Major General Fukuchi Haruo.

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARUO, FUKUCHI, MAJ. GEN. A

101-1312

Maj. Gen. Fukuchi Harou states in the trail of Major Houck, American Aviator, he acted independently in ordering the trial, after receiving an oral report from the Prosecuting Attorney. He reported to General Tanaka that he had ordered thetrial. After the judges had sentenced Major Houck to death for firing on civilian ships, he apporved the decision and ordered it to be carried out.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARUSAWA, LT COL A 41-6

John Thomas Hicks reports re imprisonment of Am. citizensunder improper conditions at Los Banos between 14 May 43 and 23 Feb 45. Accused Lt Col Harusawa and Col Urabi.

(10-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HARVARD" A 40-82

Sgt James E Strawhorn states torture methods at Nichols Field between 8 Sept 42 and 14 July 44. Accused are Kajuki, "Pistol Pete" "Saki Sam", Cherry Blossom" and "Harvard".

(8-45) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVARD" A 40-82

T/Sgt Leon A Swindell, Jr. states at Nichols Field he was one of the 28 men punished for the theft of sugar by one man. This man had stolen 50 pounds of sugar that the Red Cross had sent the Am. prisoners. Japs found it missing and questioned, beat all men in room 12 with their blackjacks, fists, feet and deprived them of their supper and they were given the "rail treatment". Accused "Cherry Blossom", "Harvard", "Giggling Girty", "The Bull" and "Donald Duck".

(8-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HARVELL, ONE

V 101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEL, S1/c V 35-1457

Charles Joseph Pryatel states at Camp Umeda, he saw Enobson or "Scarface" beat Harvel, S1c with his hands, then hithim with a stick until he was knocked down and then he was kicked. Was accused of stealing. Was in Feb. 43.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 -- Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVELL, LLOYD W 40-350

Gaylord Ralph Shores states that a group of 300 soldiers and navy men were herded into a room at Bilibid Prison. A Guard entered and beat the men for no apparent reason. I was one of the men beaten. Witness were Sgt. Carl Stewart, Captain Jack Comstock, Pfc. Lloyd Harvell.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVERSON, PFC. V

62-61

Testimony of Robert Earl Bourquin, Sgt.
At Shanghai, China during an air raid we were driven inside, Ps/w naturally was very excited several men got up and went to the window and because of this some of them were bayonetted by the guards. One Pfc. Stigmeyer, and another Pfc. Harverson. Ome of the guards was called "Tiny Tim".

(4-46)

? 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY A 35-153

Testimony of Paul David Floyd, Cpl.
At Camp #3, Oeyama, on 4 August 45, Cpl. Floyd, Micky O'Connor, Marcus Baell, Archie York were severely beat by nine Japanese guards and one British soldier named Harvey. The Commanding Officer was called "The Pig". Witnesses to the beating were Hardy Wooldridge, Langley, and Phillips.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY

101-57

Testimony of Kirk G. Fletcher, Cpl.
See P card Oeyana Prison Camp, Osaka, Japan

(3-46)

225

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, CPL.

33-26

Names of Allied personnel suspected of, or known to have been engaged in collaboration with the enemy. These men controlled distribution of rations and secured for themselves rations which should have gone to other PWs. Cpl. Harvey is one of the listed men.

(2-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

William Leon Bruce states at Oeyama, "The Pig" would take nights rationing away fm everyone in camp if someone displeased him. He was never without American cigarettes, candy orhot chocolate fm RC parcels. He and five others including Henry Tellez were forced to carry RC parcels to his home.

(6-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, SGT.

33-26

Sgt. Frederick Gordon Sissons states Oeyama Camp was a collection of bamboo and mud huts infested with vermin. Men were dying from malaria and beri beri. Hazama was CC. Sgt. Harvey was one of the CC senior N.C.O.'s. Ichibar and Sgt. Tardarti are accused.

(10-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, SGT. A 35-110

Cpl. Albert Italo Cimini states at Oeyama Prison Camp in May 1945 a Pvt. Stanley Babricki was caught stealing some vegetables. Sgt. Harvey made him stand at attention in the hot sun for about 2 hours and then assume a kneeling position, with knees resting on one strip of bamboo and his ankles on another strip. Had to hold a two gallon pail of water over his head. If he moved and spilled any water he was beaten with a rifle butt and a wooden sword. Cpl. Cimini witnessed this.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, SGT.

V 67-107

Testimony of Arthur Davis
See P card Nissyo Maru.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, SGT.

101-57

Pfc Nelson Alois Working states that at Oeyama Sgt Harvey cooperated with the Jap guards in administering beatings to Am. POWs.

(3-46) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, DAVE

½ 101-57

Intelligence Report - Dave Harvey was suspected of practicing Usury at Santo Tomas.

(-3-46)214

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, ELEANOR W 46-229

Above states that she heard many stories of Americans being beaten and tortured b the Japanese. Mr. Maxey has been strung up by the heels by the Japanese in Northern Mindanao.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, ELEANOR W 40-1654

Above states that in Sept. 44 the Japanese took an American Catholic nun from a hospital bed in Bagio and transported her in an open truck to Los Banos prison. She was very ill and died.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, ELEANOR W 40-1655

Eleanor Harvey states that Mrs. Consuelo McMicking Hall was taken from Santo Tomas and was never heard from since. She had not turned up on any lists of prisoners or those killed by the Japanese, but it is the opinion that she was killed. Mrs. Hop Larcher witness.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, E. C., CPL. V 40-0

M/Sgt. William L. Naber states Cpl. E. C. Harvey died at Camp O'Donnell in May 1942 from the effects of the Bataan Death March.

(8-46) 358

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARVEY, Virgil C. V 101-~~2370~~ 2359

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to death by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, THOMAS E.

105-75

Ltr fr Vet. Admin RE inclosed is Affidavit of Thomas E. Harvey.

(10-46)

187

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVEY, VIRGIL C. V 33-76

Recorded deaths of Prisoners of War at Camp Number 5 Niigatta, Japan.

(2-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVIELL, EUGENE L., 2nd Lt. W 58-101

1st Lt. James McGuire and 2nd Lt. Eugene L. Harviell were shot down in a B-25 on 30 March 1945. Lt. Harviell died on 10 August 1945. He was receiving no medical attention. Sakata is accused.

(10-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARVILL, LLOYD, PVT. W 67-90

Cpl. Arthur L. Thompson, Jr. states on the 1st of Oct. 44, 1,150 PsW were loaded aboard the ship Benjo Maru, bound for Taroko, Formosa. No bedding was provided. Almost everyone had dysentery and diarrhea and were provided with only one latrine located on deck. Were allowed one canteen full of water a day. Given a hand-ful of rice and a small portion of watery pumpkin soup a day. An average of one man a day died on the ship. Lloyd Harvill, Pfc. Roy Brakebill, Capt. Beidenstein, Lt. Col. Gaskill and Capt. Merkel are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HARWELL, LYLE V 101-2252

US vs MAKOTO UMEDA T-299

Beating, abusing,
Hirohata Camp, Osaka Japan.
16 Mar 44, 4 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1860 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HARWOOD, ROBERT I.

12-1524

Ltr of 6 Feb requesting interrogation of above.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASA

A

36-436

Statement of Gordon Erland Olson that at Zentsuji Camp he was sturck by Hasa (Yellow Glasses) for smoking a Jap pipe.

(11047)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHAHARI

A Statement
35-956

MANILA

Re: M. Z. Gandy states that while he was interned at Cp No. 4 he was severely beaten by Hasharari, because he was accused of not working hard enough. As the result of his mistreatment he had to have one of his upper teeth extracted.

(3-48)
18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASAKI, EINICHI 2/LT | A | 101-0

2/Lt Einichi HASAKI apprehended as a suspected war criminal.

Press Release (8-47)73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASAKURA A 35-231

Pfc. Edward Luther Smack states that during Feb. or March 45 at Hasakura, Chief Petty Off. Cox injured his foot at the heel when a mine car hit him. The Japanese refused to give him any medical treatment and also refused to give the Medical Officer, Col. Gaskill any supplies. Gangrene developed and Cox's leg had to be amputated. C. O. of the Camp was Hasakura. Pvts. Turner and Stevens and Pfc Sutton are listed as witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASANORI TAKAHASHI A 35-411

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that Pfc Henry R Hudson was beaten at Sumidigawa, June 1944, when Jap guards discovered him with rice in his pocket. Accused: Hasanori Takahashi, nicknamed Greasy".

(R-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASANORI TAKAHASHI A 35-413

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, May 1944, Galen McGray and LawrenceE Poulin were beaten by four Jap guards after being accused of getting drunk on Sake stolen off of a truck platform. Accused and witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASANORI TAKAHASHI A 3 5-414

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, May 1944, D. E. Hill was caught eating steamed white rice which he had picked off a platform and cooked. He was beaten by Shikaru Sazuki, "One Eye"; Hasanori Takahashi, "Greasy" and Junosuke Hoshikawa "the wooden soldier". Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASDORFF, DENTON E. V 40-1827

Report of interment of Denton E. Hasdorff on Bataan, Luzon, PI, used as bayonet dummy by Japs was cause of death.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASE, RYOSOKU A 101-864

Above, former corporal, was sentenced to 5 years imprisonment for his part in beating and torturing civilian residents in Singapore.

(6-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASE, RYOSOKU | A | 101-1282

British War Crimes Trials of Ryosoku Hase, Atchd 21 Gp IPC, Cpl. Singapore. Results of trials 5 yrs imprisonment.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASEGAWA, CAPT. A 57-0

Burma Sian Ry constructed by 5 Rly Regt & 9 Rly Regt in 1942-1943. Capt. Hasegawa was Adjt., 5 Rly Regt.

(4-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASEGAWA A 33-117

Testimony of Richard C. Rout
Richard C. Rout wrote in a letter he had lost 40 pounds Osano read the letter started beating him over the head with a web strap. At Camp No.3 interpreternamed Hasegawas took his spectacles away leter returned. Gold rims had been removed and metal substituted.

(2-46)
4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASEGAWA A 57-8

Yoshimura states that Hasegawa was one of the officers of the 5 Railway Regiment, which used Allied PsW to construct the Burma-Siam railway.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASEGAWA, KIYOSHI

101-330

Japan 1940. Photo: Admiral Kiyoshi Hasegawa, Governor-General of Formosa. From: JAPAN TIMES WEEKLY & TRANS-PACIFIC, DEC. 5, 1940, pg. 503. OSS-P-4181-L.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASEGAWA, KIYOSHI | A | 101-330

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government RE Hasegawa, Kiyoshi is released fr suspicion as a suspected War Criminal.

(6-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASEGAWA, KIYOSHI

101-553

Japan 1938. Photo: Admiral Kiyoshi Hasegawa.
PRESS ASSOCIATION, 4 Jan 1938. OSS-P-11164.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASEGAWA, SADEO A | 101-1659

Result of War Crimes Trials - Above found guilty and sentenced to 15 yrs imprisonment.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASEGAWA SENTRY GROUP | 0 | 51-52

Diary of Muraki, Heishiro, of 2 Platoon, 2 Company Maizuru 2 SNLP, states: Two natives were arrested at MG position to the rear of Battalion Hqs. They stated they were there to gather vegetables. However, as there were many doubtful points, they were disposed of (at Hasegawa Sentry Group)

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASEGAWA, WATARU A 101-2123

US vs Wataru Hasegawa.
File No. T-207
Above is accused of beating, abusing, torture.
Fukuoka 10 Camp. 2 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.
Victims listed. Be tried at Yokohama 1 July 47.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-514-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIDA, LT. A 46-18

Sgt Marcus N Sinkins states he helped build bridges and roads between the Davao Penal Colony and the main highway into Davao city, over which war materials and troops of the Japanese were moved. They built machine gun revetments in the area around the Davao Penal Colony. There was always a Davoa road detail composed of about 80 men working upon these projects, out of a total prisoner population of 2000. One man would work on this detail for perhaps a week out of each month. Major Maieda Commanding Officer.

(7-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIDA, KUNIHIKO

101-570

Japan 1940. Photo: Kunihiko Hashida, Min. of Education. JAPANESE AMERICAN REVIEW, VOI. 40, No. 2093, P. 9, Aug. 24, 1940. OSS-P-8397.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIDA, KUNIHIKO

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Major Jap suspect in custody.

CM in 7153

(3-460 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIDA, SUSUMU A | 101-1723

Hashida, Susuma guilty. Sentenced to be hanged.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIDI A 67-16

Cpl Bratt states that on trip from Davao to Manila approximately 1237 men were herded into the holds of the ship like cattle. It was very hot and the stench was terrible. Three men strangled for lack of air. Food was terrible. Hashidi was the Japanese officer in charge.

(6-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIDO, LT. A 46-47

Sgt. Marcus N. Simkins states that he was told by Capt. Joe H. Allen, who was a prisoner at Lasang Army Air Field, that the American prisoners there received American Red Cross shoe repair equipment consisting of extra rubber heels, leather soles, bulk leather, and numerous things. The Japs allowed them to use it for about one month and then took it away and used it themselves. Major Takasaka was the Commanding Officer and Lts. Hashimoto and Hashido were his assistants.

SECRET (7-45) 24

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIDO, LT. A 67-6

Marcus N. Simkins states that the Jap ship on which he was being carried was sunk off Liloy Point. The Japs machined gunned all the prisoners in the holds. then shooting them as they tried to jump overboard. Lt. Hashido was in charge of the ship. Lt. Hashido struck Pvt. Pete Mussfelt with a saber.

(7-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIM, N. MRS W 61-24

Mrs. N. Hashim states that Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, Chief Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation died in prison in Hong Kong. He died of Berri-Berri (sic) brought on by starvation.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16228

HASHIYAMA, Noboru A [redacted]

36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru Hashiyama tried at Yokohama, Japan on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365 14 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIYAMA, NOBORU (DEF) 101-2377

Note charge sheet filed temp. Trial Record not rec.
4 Jan. '49

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASIMOTO, SGT. MAJOR A | 33-36

Stmt. of Pvt. James Frank Wollard, in re/General Conditions at Yodogawa Prison Camp 25 November 1942 - 17 May 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHMAATO A 35-329

S/Sgt. William Payton Duckworth states at Camp Yodogawa he witnessed thebeating and deliberate starvation by Japs of Pvt. Eldo. He was given physical beatings nearly every day for 15 days. Akamatsu and Adachi beat him. Hashamato was CC. Capt. Richardson is a witness.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, SGT. A 35-42

Testimony of Charles Scott Clostermery
In the matter of the beating of Chief QM
Byrd by Camp Commander Sgt. Hashimoto at
Yodogawa Bunsho, Osaka, Japan in May 43.

(5-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHAMOTO A

35-137

S/Sgt. William Payton Duckworth states at Camp Yodogawa he witnessed the beating and deliberate starvation of Seafford. Akamatsu, Adachi and Hashimoto are accused. Capt. Richardson is a witness.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHAMOTO, LT. A 46-47

Capt Frederick J. Gallagher states at Lasang Airfield on at least two occasions, while bare-footed, wearing G-strings, they were forced to run better than a mile over the coral chip run-way. At other times they were used for purpose s of bayonet drill for the Japanese. They actually never made contact with PsW, but they would charge them with their customary screams and yells. Lt. Hashamoto and 1st Lt. Hosemei are accused.

(8-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMO, SHIGEO A 33-65

Press Release --Five Japanese face trial in Death of at Least Four allied men. The accused war criminals, all members of the Hiroshima Prisoner of war camp Branch No. 1, are Yuhie Hosotani, former captain and commanding officer of the camp: Hiromu Saito, former medical officer, Yasuo Kobayashi, Shigeo Hashimo (also known as Clubfist") Mokicki Hara, (nicknamed "Yellow Glasses") former civilian employees of the camp.

(6-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, 'FNU) A | 101-1936

HASHIMOTO will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal and delivered to Sugamo Prison at the earliest possible date.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 33-30

Chester B. Knight states at Umeda Camp, he was accused along with Sgt. Harold Dennis, CPM Adolf Meyers, P. A. Bell and Pfc. Tramposh of having a bad attitude. Stood at attention by Shimioshi,and beaten. Sgt. Nakagami beat them with a bamboo sword. Also be ten by Ioki, Kimuri, Mariama, Tanaka and Hashimoto.

(4-47)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 35-1

Testimony of Carroll Dale Barnett, Cpl.
In the matter of the use of American Prisoners of war on military works, subjected to bombings, at Takamatsu, Shikoku Island, Japan between 20 August 42 and 15 August 45. One guard was particularly severe with the American prisoners, Hashimoto.

(5-46)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 35-1

Lawrence E. Bluma states that at Zentsuji Prison Camp, from Nov. 1943 until his liberation, Hashimoto's policy was to frequently punish the prisoners by kicking them for the smallest infringement of the prison rules and rules no one ever heard of but himself. He brutally kicked and slapped one prisoner by the name ofC. A. Gayhart, Hashimoto also mistreated officers in the same manner he did enlisted men.

(12-46) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 35-1

Francis E. Baker states that at Zentsuji, he frequently saw the Jap guards kick the American prisoners in the shins, beat them with their fists and clubs for very mere infractions of Jap regulations. The accused are Hashimoto, also called "Club Fist." Kobeyashi, called "Little Napoleon" and one called "Yellow Glasses."

(11-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO W 35-17

Stmt of Mrs. George Dickeley.
See P card Kobe.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HA-SHI-MOTO A 35-42

Statement of Charles Scott Foster Glostermary STATEMENT
that Byrd was severely beaten about the head 35-1867
face and shoulders with a shoe resulting in his
death, by Wolf, the Beast and Ha-Shi-Moto.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Harry Rodenburg sates at Umeda Jail, Osaka, food and medical supplies were inadequate. Sgt. Crumb and Mariama were consantly trouble makers. Some of guards are lisad one of whom is Hashimoto nicknamed "Hashy" and "Bulldog". Dr. Nell and Adolph Meyers are witnesses.

(3-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, SHIEGO A

35-662

Maj. Eugene Hamilton Anthony states that Shiego Hashimoto slapped Capt. Griffin at Zensuji.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHAIMOTO, SGT. A

35-329

James A. Tackett states Sgt. Hashaimoto held Pvt. Eldo in starvation for 30 days with a full ration about every tenth day. He kept Eldo in solitary confinement for several months.

(11-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASHIMOTO A 35-1557

Statement of Andrew James Carrillo that at ZENTSUJI, after the pows had gone to bed. BUD FISHER had to go to the latrine. On his way out of the bks he made a noise. HASHIMOTO eard the noise and came raving after Fisher. He knocked Fisher down and dragged him to the urinal and kept pushing and submerging Fisher's head in the Urinal until Fisher lost consciousness. Fisher was sick for many days thereafter and no med treatment was given him.
ORIG FILED 35-1558-1 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASHIMOTO A 35-1558

Statement of ANDREW JAMES CARRILLO that at ZEN TSUJI pow camp, one of the meanest guards at the camp name HASHIMOTO, nicknamed "CLUB FIST", never missed a day w/o beating or kicking a pow. ROSS picked up a handfull of raw soybeans to eat. HASHIMOTO and another guard named OBAYASHI beat ROSS alternately with clubs and fist and kicked his entire body with heavy boots until ROSS was unconscience, Witnesses were JACK HANZECK. THOMAS, HONAN THUMAN KECK.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 36-86

Earl V. May states at Zentsuji PW Camp, Molden was caught with some tobacco. Capt. Hasotani beat him several times. Kept in the brig for four or five days without food or water. Dr. Van Peenan is a witness. Hashimoto and Nakajima are accused.

(8-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMATO A 36-29

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Cpl. James Pavalakas was murdered at Camp 17, Fukuoka. Capt. Tisdale, Sgt. Bennett and Lt. Little had him put in jail for trading chow. Yamaguchi, Simbara, Hashimato, Ita, Sumata, Ishee are accused. Sgt. Hawson and Sgt. Miller are witnesses.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 36-107

Testimony of Jay "B" Combs, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of Pfc. Lloyd S. King, by a guard named Hashimoto, in the Spring of 45 at the railroad station, Sokaide, Shikoku. Witnesses: Tom Honan, Sgt. and Capt. Lineberry.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 36-135

T/Sgt. Jay "B" Combs states at Zentsuji PW Camp, Hashimoto beat Pfc. Newt Hanson for about twenty minutes because he lit a cigarett while on a work detail at the railroad dock. Capt. Lineberry is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 36-337

Testimony of Dorman Vermon Albertazzi
At Zentsuji Capt. John Hay of the United
States reported to sick bay to have his shin
dressed because of kickings given him by a
Jap guard whose name was Hashimoto.

(7-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 36-338

Testimony of Dorman Vermen Albertazzi
At Zentsuji a 1st Lt. Gallagher, reported to sick bay with a lacerated face which he had received from Hashimoto.

(7-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASHIMOTO A 36-427

Statement of Julian C. Court that at Fukuoka #17, he was beaten severly with rifle butts, and kicked with hobnailed shoes by 5 guards, because he was reported by Hashimoto as not working hard enough.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 40-105

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that he knew Lt. Hashimoto sometimes called "Little Caesar." He was one of the hardest to get along with and he was the one that gave Colonel Cain the head injury at Cabanatuan.

(6-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, 2nd Lt. A 46-8

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of T/5 John J. Mackowski, on 21 July 44 by Japanese at Camp Lasang, Mindanao. One of the Japs connected with this punishment was 2nd. Lt. Hashimoto.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHAMOTO A 46-8

Testimony of John J. Mackowski

At Lasag, in July 44, John Mackowski and several other Ps/w were order on a ration detail, Capt. Wetzel was in charge. A pair of tin shears was found. He told Hashamoto that he took the shears. He was stripped of all clothes and sent to the guard house. Hashamoto, Lt. Hoshido and Mr. Wada was present. He was condenned to 21 days of solitary confinement. I thinks the reason he was able to live through this was because CPO James Light managed to pulverize vitamins and put in the rice. Americans PW who knew about the treatment are Capt. Berg, Cpl. John Bennett, and Cpl. Marco Caputo. (2-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-18

Col. Hardee states that while in Davao Penal Coloney, about Aug. or Sept 43, Lt. Hashimoto severely beat several prisoners for being late to roll call. One prisoners was so badly injured that he was in the hospital for a long period. Witnesses are Cols. Stubbs, Amorsosa, wilson, Beard, Durist, Edwards, and Fowler.

(10-46) 169

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HASHIMATO A 36-487

Re: Walter Ditto States that while he was interned at Fukuoka, Japan on 17 Jan 45 he was beaten by Honda and Hashimato because he scraped some old bean paste out of an old keg which the Japs were going to use for fuel for the fire. In addition to being beaten he received frozen legs.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 46-18

Murray M. Sneddon states while at Davao Penal Colony, Hashimoto became inraged and threw a long-handled ax into the group of prisoners. A second time, he walked into a group of prisoners slashing from side to side with his sabe.

(7-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASIMOTO, LT. A 46-47

1st Lt. Ralph R. Johnson Jr. states from about 1 March 1944 to about 21 Aug 1944, 650 American PsW from the Davao Penal Colony were on work detail at Lasang constructing an airfield, used by the Japs for military purposes. Major Tegasaki and Lt. Hasimoto accused.

(4-46) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHINOTO, 2nd. Lt. A 46-82

Testimony of John C. Playter, Captain
At Prison Camp #2 both officers and enlisted had to work. Ten Americans escaped and got away on 10 April 42, the men who lived in the barracks were confined over that for a period of $2\frac{1}{2}$ mo. Their rations were reduced for one week. Some of the Jap officers at Davao prison camp #2 were Major Maida, 1st. Lt. Hoshida, and 2nd Lt. Hashinoto.

(2-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-148

Hayes H. Bolitho reports re the beating of Lt. Fleming by the Japanese at Lasang.
(10-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASIMOTO, LT. A 46-148

1st Lt. Ralph R. Johnson Jr. states at Lasang Lt. Fleming was severely beaten because he had some sugar cane on him. He was carrying it in the camp for a Jap guard. Lt. Hasimoto is accused.

(4-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT A 46-181

Robert J Kirker reports re the mistreatment of John Mackowski at Lasang in July 1944. Lt Hoshide and Lt Hashimoto accused.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 46-231

Sgt. Lyle G. Knudson states in June 1944 at Lasang Prison Camp he saw Jap soldiers mistreat three American PsW, including Sgt. Munsinger. Japs forced them to lie in the mud and long rubber hoses were stuck down their throats after which water was poured down them. Hashimoto and "Rubber Nose" are accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, 2nd LT A 46-269

Capt. Eugene P. Dale states at Davao Penal Colony, 2nd Lt. Hashimoto struck him and knocked him to the ground and kicked him because he was lying down when he had an attack of recurrent malaria. Jap claimed he didn't tell him he was going to lie down.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 57-8

Yoshimura states that Hashimoto was one of the officers of the 5 Railway Regiment, which used Allied PsW to construct the Burma-Siam railway.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 67-6

Testimony of Lyle G. Knudson, Sgt.
The above stated that on 7 Sept. 44
the Japanese prison ship known only
as No. 76 was sunk. Hashimot o reached
the raft first and when the American
soldier got to it, Hashimoto cut off
the s oldier's head.

(2-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 67-82

S/Sgt. Robert J. Kirker states they were first taken to Timbungao, which is a seaport for Davao City. They went aboard 21 August 1944 and left the following morning. They got so little water they were badly dehydrated all of the time. They reached Zamboanga on the fifth day after leaving Davao, laid to in the harbor for about ten days, during which time they were in the hold. They got about 2/3 of a canteen cup of water each day, and a little boiled rice twice each day. Lt. Hashimoto is accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A ~~40-90~~ 40-327

Bontoc detail was made up of 100 men from O'Donnell and 100 men from Bilbid Prison. Lt. Hashimoto was in charge of detail. T/4 E. A. Motsinger is a survivor of this detail. About 12 men from detail returned to Cabanatuan in August 1942, rest died - repaired bridges which were from 5 to 15 kilometers apart - had to carry heavy boxes - frequent beatings lack of medicine and food. 50 sick men committed suicide - 4 men died from result of byaoneting by Jap guards. Natives frequently kicked and beaten.

SECRET (3-45) 1.4

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LT HASHIMOTO A 46-6

George A. Robinett states in latter part of July or first part of August, 1942, one of the prisoners, Lt Flemming, got a small stick of sugar cane from one of the guards while working out on the field. Lt Flemming carried the piece of cane to camp, as he passed through the gate, Lt Hashimoto saw the piece of sugar cane, jerked Lt Flemming out of line, administered a terrible beating. Tried to break Lt Flemming's arm, it was badly injured. Capt Harry J Skinner, Capt John J. Morrett and Capt Theodore Pfluegar can furnish additional details.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hashimoto, Lt. A

46-6

Lt. Hashimoto at Lasang Air Field in July 1944 saw Lt. Fleming with some sugar cane, He hit Fleming with his feet, then struck him with his sabre, kicked and beat him and wrenched his left arm out of joint. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hashimoto, Lt. A 46-7

Lt. Hashimoto at Lasang Air Field on 10 Mar. 1944 struck 2nd Lt. Scott Haile, CAC, on the head with a wooden club for not paying attention while Hashimoto was talking. (Jap name may be given as Hashimoto or Hosimoto). L

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT.

A ~~1-61~~
SEE 46-8

Capt. Gene Dale, Capt. John Morrett and Capt. Bert Schwarz state that the Jap they hated most was Hashimoto, the one they called "Little Caesar. Little Caesar practiced judo on one American P/W, he clouted the hand, threw him to the ground, kicked him allover his body and in the groin and stamped on his face with his hard helled boots. After the 3 hour beating the Jap gave the P/W a mock trial and sentenced him to 21 days in the guardhouse. (4-45) ~~1~~ 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hashimoto, Lt. A 46-9

Jap guard at Lasang Air field in July 1944 knocked Pvt. Day senseless by a blow on the head for smoking in ranks. Lt. Hashimoto took Day back to barracks. Day had headaches all the rest of the time PW's were at Lasang.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, COL KINGORO A 110-3

Newspaper clipping re 21 Jap Warlords imprisoned at Omori waiting their trials.

(12-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, Lt (A) 46-10

Lt Hashimoto at Lasang in July 1944 punished Lt Bradshaw, pvt Stahl and another EM who were caught reading magazines in barracks, against rules made by Hashimoto, Stahl Forced to stand at attention all day in sun; Lt Bradshaw and the other EM were beaten and kicked by Lt Hashimoto. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOSHIMOTO, LT. A 46-18

Statement of Paul Leroy Browning.
See (P) card DAVAO PENAL COLONY.

(3-46) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46/18

Sgt Marcus N Sinkins states he helped build bridges and roads between the Davao Penal Colony and the main highway into Davao City, over which war materials and troops of the Japanese were moved. They built machine gun revetments in the area around the Davao Penal Colony. There was always a Davao road detail composed of about80 men working upon these projects, out of a total prisoner population of 2000. One man would work on this detail for perhaps a week out of each month. Major Maieda Commanding Officer.

(7-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-18

S/Sgt. William E. Biddle states that while at Davao, Lt. Hashimoto would not let the prisoners wear shoes. Col. Olson was our representative at Davao. Mr. Wata is listed as accused.

(7-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT.

46-18

Major Homer J. Colman states that Lt. Hashimoto, nicknamed "Little Caesar" was the cruelest of all the Japs at Davao.

(5-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-44

Cpl. Michael Pulice arrived at Davao Penal in November 1942. In Dec 1943, Pvt. Pease and Pvt. Brown escaped. The Japs had threatened to execute ten men for every man that escaped. They selected 21 and Pulice was among them. They were confined for 10 days and beaten continously and allowed little time to sleep. They were given very little to eat. Lt. Hashimoto directed the confinement. (3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT A 46-47

2d Lt George R Robinett states at Lasang Air-field Nishimura tried to get the men to work faster in an effort to make the officers in-fluence the men to work harder and faster he hit two commissioned officers with a club, breaking the officers arm in both cases. Lt Hashimoto accused. March 1944.

(8-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-47

James D. Donlon Jr. states that the prisonrs were forced to work on the airstrip at Lasang. Accused are listed as Lt. Hoshide and Lt. Hashimoto.

(7-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-47

Murray M. Sneddon states that while at Lasang, the prisoners received improper food, and the Red Cross boxes did not come through. Lt. Hashimoto is listed as accused.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-47

Sgt. Marcus N. Simkins states that he was told by Capt. Joe H. Allen, who was a prisoner at Lasang Army Air Field, that the American prisoners there received American Red Cross shoe repair equipment consisting of extra rubber heels, leather soles, bulk leather, and numerous things. The Japs allowed them to use it for about one month and then took it away and used it themselves. Major Takasaka was the Commanding Officer and Lts. Hashimoto and Hashido were his assistants.

(7-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-47

Donald J. Granz states that while at Lasang camp, the prisoners workded on an airstrip about two miles from the prison camp. It was all manual labor with pick, shovel and wheelbarrow. Lt. Hoshie was the Japanese commanding officer and Lt. Hashimoto was second in command.

(7-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-47

James D. Nonlon Jr. states that Lt. Hashimoto severely beat an American officer because he was not working hard enough. This happen at Lasang.
(9-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-47

Cpl Glen E. Kuskie states 650 American PsW were used in the construction of LaSang airfield. Lt. Hashimoto and Lt. Hosomei are accused.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 46-~~135~~ 78

Sgt Jack M Donohoe states at Lasang in May or June 44 S/Sgt Joseph Lamkin, McGrath and Robertson or Robinson were beaten by "Bubble Nose", Hashimoto, known as "Little Ceaser". Lt Col Rogers was a witness.

(7-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 46-87

Lt. Col. William C. Chenoweth states that at Lasang Air Field Hoside and Hashimoto several times took men from the barracks who were beaten and tortured for no reason except to ascertain whether there were any plans to escape. One of these men was Cpl. Anaya.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO A 46-112

Maj Robert B Blakeslee states that he and Captain Dudley, and C aptain McGown were slapped by Hashimoto because they hadn't completed a designated amount of work. This happened at Lasany.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHAMOTO, LT. A 46-181

T/5 Lawrence P. Ingley states at Davao, John W. McKowski admitted having placed a pair of pliers in a basket of vegetables which the Japs found. It was the general opinion around the camp that he did not do it. His punishment was one month of solitary confinement. During this time he received one meal of rice per day, and was forced to stand most of this time. Lt. Hashamoto is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT A 46-111

Maj Robert E Blakeslee states that Lt Hashimoto beat a sergeant because he had a green banana in his pocket. Lt. Hashimoto was second in command and in charge of American prisoners. At Lasang. (6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO,LT. A 46-126

William E. Biddle states that while at Davao, Ltl Hashimoto discovered a pair of tin snippers in the barracks and tortured everyone by putting a lighted cigarette to their penus. Witnesses are; Capt. Burg, Col. Roger and Lt. Shabro.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-148

Eugene P. Dale reports re the beating of Lt. Clyde W. Fleming by Lt. Hashimoto at the LaSang Prison Camp.

(12-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 46-175

Capt. William P. Cain states at Davao Lt. Armstrong had been sick and did not meet the roll call formation. Lt. Hashimoto got him out of his bunk, struck him several times severely in the face and kept striking him until he fell to the ground.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, 2nd LT. A 46-217

Capt. Eugene P. Dale states at Davao Penal Colony, while he was at work in a rice paddy, he had an attack of recurrent malaria. He called to the guard and told him he was going to a nearby warehouse and lie down. The guard evidently hadn't heard him for he stopped him and struck him on the chest, head, neck, arms and shoulders with his rifle butt. A 2nd Lt. Hashimoto kicked him 8 or 10 times with his shoe, aiming at his groin and testicles.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 57-O

Burma Siam Ry constructed by 5 Rly Regt & 9 Rly Regt in 1942-1943. Lt. Hashimoto was C.O., III Bn, 5 Coy, 5 Rly Regt.

(4-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT A 67-6

Capt Murray M. Sneddon states that conditions on the prison ship from Lasang to Liloy Point were terrible. 750 prisoners were in the ship's two holds, men were always fainting from lack of air and water. Japs put boards over the hatch opening. It was over 100°. There were 83 survivors. Lt. Homzume was in charge of the Lasang Compound and Lt. Hashimoto, was assistant or second in command.

(7-45)60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, 2nd Lt. A 67-6

1st Lt. Harvey T. Denson states he was exposed to torpeoding on a Japanese freighter off Liloy Point, Zamboanga Province, Mindanao, P. I. 1st Lt. Hoshita, 2nd Lt. Hashimoto were in charge of men on freighter; Major Takasaki detailed them to get the prisoners to their destination.

(8-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT. A 67-6

Lawrence Tipton states that the Jap ship carrying prisoners of war was sunk of Liloy Point on Sept. 7, 1944. Lt Hashimoto is listed as accused.

(8-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LT.

67-6

Lt. Col. H. O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss Lt. E. S. Tresniewski, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. T. L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. P. S. Snowden, and Capt. W. P. Cain states that on Aug. 21, 1944 while in the freighter being transferred from Davao, they heard a plane overhead which dropped a bomb nearby. Col. Rogers requested the Japs to permit the POWs to leave the hold and go on deck. Permission was denied by Lt. Hashimoto who told them "We will let you out when you are annihilated".

(4-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, Lt. A 67 - 6

Capt. Richard L. Cook states that at the sinking off Liloy Point on 7 Sept. he and five other Americans reached a raft, including 2nd Lt. Wm. Collins and Pfc. Shipley. A laugh with Lt. Hashimoto in command came within ten feet of the raft and the Japs shot at the Americans and killed all except Capt. Cook. Capt. Cook escaped by remaining under water.

(3-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LIEUTENANT A

46-25

Col. John McGee states that at Davao in early 1944 Lt. Thornton was unable to join his formation because of a malaria attack and was badly beaten about the head by Lt. Hashimoto.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, LIEUTENANT A 46-25

Lt. Andrew T. Buckovinsky at Davao Penal Colony saw Jap, Lieutenant Hashimoto kick Lieutenant Lester Thorton, knock him to the ground and then stamp on him.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASIMOTO, Lt (A)

~~46-3~~
67-6

Off Liloy Point, 7 Sept 1944, a Jap ship carrying PW's from Davao was torpedoed. The Japs fired on PW's in the hold, fired on PW's trying to escape, fired on PW's in the water. Rescued 30 but then tied them up, shot them and threw them overboard. Out of 750 PW's only 83 escaped, 667 being either drowned or killed by the Japs. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, SGT. A 46-27

Capt. Gene Dale, Capt. John Morret and Capt. Bert Schwarz state that at Davao Sgt. Hashimoto was a judo expert and was bucking for a commission and sought to curry favor with the Jap officers at the expense of the POW, he was called "Little Caesar". There was one Jap nicknamed "Itchy Ape" and one called "Five O'Clock Shadow". Nishimura was called "Simon Legree. One, Mr. Wada was killed on deck of the prison ship. Lt. Yuki was more friendly than the others. Little Caesar was the Jap who gave little Pete a severe beating.

SECRET (4-45) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HASHIMOTO, Hitoshi A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hiasahi, et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, HATSUYOSHI A 43-37

Hatsuyoshi Hashimoto attempted murder, other assault and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Jagna, Bohol Province, PI in or about months of Oct, Nov and Dec 1944 and Jan and Feb 45. Claudio Daguplo and Eufracia Sajuiga are victims.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, COL. KINGORO

101-64

Nine members have withdrawn from the Imperial Rule Assistance Political Society and the establishment of a "Separatist" movement under the leadership of the fiery Col. Kingoro Hashimoto, one of Japan's most boastful militarists.

(3-45) 1.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main Trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, KINGORO, COL. A 110-3

Newspaper clipping giving list of War Criminals.
Col. Kingoro Hashimoto is listed as accused.
(11-45) 11

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main Trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, KINGORO A 103-1b

Has not been detained but demand is being made for his apprehension.

See CM-in-10589

(12-45) 109

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main Trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, COL. KOJI A 101-1056

Above, commander, 1st Railway Material Depot in 1941, later commander of 5th Railway Regiment, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal anddelivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, SHIGEO A 101-~~1819~~ 1216

Shigeo Hashimoto will probably be tried at Yokohama on 1 July 1946. He did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts and other offenses against American and Allied PWs in violation of the Laws and Customsof War.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-UOCT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, SHIGEO A

101-~~1210~~ 1216

Shigeo Hashimoto was tried at Yokohama on 1 July 1946 and sentenced to 10 years imprisonment at hard labor.

(8-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTA, SHIGEO A 36-109

Capt. Meek states that at Zentsuji, He witness the beating of Major Maynard by Shigeo Hashimoto, nicknamed "Clubfist."

(10-46) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, SHIGEO A 36-109

Capt. Peenan states that while in Zentsuji Camp, about 1 January 1945, Major Maynard asked permission to go to the latrine. While in there, a Jap guard started beating and mistreating him. The result of such a beating caused multiple superficial lacerations and contusions around the head and face. Capt. Peenan treated Maynard for twoweeks after this particular incident. The accused is Shigeo Hashimoto.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-R-Vol I
(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASHIMOTO, SHIGEO A 101-2224

US vs YUHEI HOSOTANI T-39

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-88-Mil

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASHIMOTO, TAKESHI

A | 101-2045

Takeshi Hashimoto sentenced to 8 years imprisonment at hard labor.
Trial Status Report.
(9-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-846-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, TAKESHI A 101-2045

Takeshi Hashimoto will probably be tried at Yokohama on 15 March 1947. File No. T-174.

(2-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASHIO, HAJIME W 35-2069

Complete trial record U. S. vs Shichisaburo Yajima, tried at Yokohama on 9 June 1947.
(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASHIYAMA, NOBORU LT. A 101-0

Note: temp . charge sheet filed 101-2377

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government

Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Harry Rodenburg sates at Umeda Jail, Osaka, food and medical supplies were inadequate. Sgt. Crumband Mariama were constantly trouble makers. Some of guards are listed one of whom is Hashimoto nicknamed "Hashy" and "Bulldog". Dr. Nell and Adolph Meyers are witnesses.

(3-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASIGOW A 36-209

Randolph Jefferson Garrison states at Fukuoka No. 3, he was systematically starved. He was beaten on several occasions by Hasigow and Idagow. Sanosan beat him several times for imaginary violations of camp rules.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASIMOTO A 36-46

Statement of ANDREW JAMES CARRILLO JR that at ZENTSUGI, Pvt Ross was constantly beaten by HASIMOTO, OOBAISHI, OGIMOTO.

(10-47)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

2305

HASHIMOTO, CHOGO

A 101-~~1918~~

Chogo Hashimoto sentenced to 15 years imprisonment at hard labor.

Trial Status Report (9047)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2105-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, CHOGO

File No. T-138

Yokohama, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46) 1

A | 101-~~1918~~ 2305

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2105-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, Takebaru A 101-1058

Above, inspector of Police, Penang, Malaya, from 42 to 44 sailed for Kure on Tatsuta Maru, estimated to have arrived 3 Mar. 46.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIMOTO, YOSHIKOZU, CPL. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Penang and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Penang. Executed 17 Dec 46.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHIYAMA, NOBORU A. 101 - 2384

(T-438)

US vs Noboru Hashiyama

Re: Killingn torturing approx. 17 , whose identities are suspected but not fully known. Eight of total number of P'sOW were cut and beheaded. Aburayama, Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan, about 15 Aug. '45.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHUMATO A 46-64

Cpl D. J. Clinger states at Davao, a non commissioned officer, by the name of Fitzjohn, worked in the warehouse where the food was stored. He hollowed out a place in each of his wooden shoes and filled these holes with rice each day. One day early in 1944 just as he was being searched by the guard the strap broke on one of his shoes. Jap guard, named Hashumato, threw Fitzjohn down several times. Placed in guard house for 10 days. Had to stand up 45 minutes of each hour around the clock.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASHUMATO, LT. A 46-47

Cpl. D. J. Olinger reports the torture of 50 U.S. citizens Prisoners of War by a Japanese army officer at the Lasang Airfield, in the summer of 1944. Lt. Hosamai and Lt. Hashumato are both listed as accused.

(8-45)31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASIO, NAGOWA A 36-409

At Camp #18 Fukuoka George Walker, Arthur Hartesty and a steel worker by the name of McKeean were severely beaten by Nagowa Hasio that they never fully recovered and all died within 60 days. They were beaten for eating fish-heads they found in frount of the kitchen.

(9-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HASIO, NAGOWA A 36-410

At Camp #18 Fukuoka, Nagowa Hasio stood by with evieent approval while a guard known only by the name of Son of a bitch kicked and stamped Leroy Myres, until he was unconscious. He died two or three hrs. later.

(9-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKAWITZ, PVT. V 35-149

Cpl. Norman Williams states at Yokkaichi Camp, in June or July 1945, Sgt. Christopovitts and Pvt. Haskawitz were caught stealing provisions from the guard room. They were beaten, strung up by their wrists or thumbs and thrown in the guardhouse. Capt. Thompson and S/Sgt. Bailey demanded the men be taken down when they were hanging by their thumbs; Japs refused. Cpl. Tanabe and Kelu are accused. Pvt. Albert Harris, T/Sgt. John Lowe and S/Sgt. Robert McChord are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASKELL, James Pearley V 101-991

US VS Takeharu Hirata T-38
Did commit and permit members os his command to commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities against prisoners of war, at Fukuoka #23, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-525-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, JENESS P., MM1/C V 33-163

Major Thomas R. Taggart states at Camp #23, Fukuoka Area, prisoners were forced to work in the coal mines. Sundays were not observed, but regular rest days, about two weeks apart, were granted. There was never enough to eat. Pfc. James E. Jacks, MM1/C Jenness P. Haskell, Pfc. George E. Bender, CCM Fred G. Fichtenmeyer and CCS Rudolph P. Steck died at this camp from lack of medical attention and mistreatment.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, JENNESS P. V 33-163

Testimony of Frank M. Turner, Major
In the matter of the mistreatment and lack of medical attention accorded American prisoners of war of the Japanese Imperial Army at Camp #23

Fukuoka Area, Japan which resulted in the deaths of Pfc. James E. Jacks, Pfc. George E. Bender, Jenness P. Haskell, Fred G. Fichtenmeyer, and Rudolph P. Steck. Commander at the camp was commanded by Takeo Nakamura. Witnesses: Sgt. Rhea Tow, Sgt. Joe T. Errington, and Cpl. Melvin R. Madero.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, S/SGT WILLARD L., JR W 46-16

S/Sgt Willard L Haskell, Jr. states at Davao June or July 43 Sgt McFee hollered to a friend of his to throw him his canteen which he had forgotten. The friend threw the canteen over the fence to him. A Jap guard saw it and shot and killed Sgt McFee. Witnesses are: Young, Charles Johnstone T/Sgt, Frank Potter, Lt Mulaney, Lt Cairns, and Maj Luther C Heidger. Aucused are Maj Meida, Dr Yashamora and Lt Yuki.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, WILLARD L, JR. S/Sgt V | 46-18

The above reports that general conditions at Davao are very bad, they received inadequate food.

(8-45)89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, WILLARD L. JR. S/Sgt W

~~46-154~~
46-45

The above reports that at Davao Air Field a American prisoner named Pfc Kaplan, refused to go out because of illness, and the Japanese came in and beat him up.

(8-45)~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, WILLARD W 46-117

Charles C. Johnstone reports that Sgt. Willard Haskell told him that Pfc. Charles Earp was the cause of a riot and the Japanese did nothing to stop it.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, WILLARD L. JR. S/Sgt W 46-119

The above reports that the Japanese compelled American prisoners of war to work on a military installation, namely the Davao Air Field, about July 1943, until Aug. 1944.

(8-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, WILLARD L., JR. V 46-119

Willard L. Haskell Jr. states that Matina Airfield, the prisoners of war were subject to bombing of the field by American Planes.
(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, WILLARD L. JR. S/Sgt W | 46-155

The above reports that they received inadequate food at Davao. Major Osborn is listed as a witness, and Col. Magee, C.O. of the Americans protested to the Japanese and got beaten up for protesting.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, WILLARD L. JR. S/Sgt V 67-6

Willard L Haskell, Jr, S/Sgt states the torpedoeding of Am POW ship at Liloy Point. 83 survivors including Charles Johnstone, who was hit in the water, were saved. Dr Yashamora was accused.

(7-45) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKELL, S/SGT WILLARD L V 67-6

S/Sgt Willard L Haskell survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKET, PFC THOMAS G V

40-448

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pfc Thomas G Hasket died 23 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKET, PFC THOMAS G V 40-503

448

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pfc Thomas G Hasket died 23 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKETT, BESSIE W 40-95

Mrs. Ethel Elizabeth Ardoin gives statement in the matter of the killing of Mr.C.C. Grinnell, Mr. Douglebee, Mr. Larson and Mr. Thompson, internees at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, in January 1945. Artelus Ardoin, Mrs. Fred Harden, Arthur Chenoweth, S.D. Lenox, Bessie Haskett, Jackson Fleming and Frank Peters are witnesses.

(9-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKETT, BESSIE W 40-126

Ethel E Ardoin states that at Santo Tomas 15 Jan 42 one american and two Australians were caught trying to escape. They were beaten and killed. Witnesees Artelus Ardoin, Mrs. Fred Harden, Arthur Chenoweth, S D Lenox, Bessie Haskett, Jackson Fleming and Frank Peters.

(9-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASKINS, COL.

40-0

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld reports that a Jap told him that Col. Haskins had been on a reconnaisance patrol and the Japs engaged and shot him buring his body in the jungle near the town of Moron.

(3-45) 48.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASO, EGAWA A

36-43

Oscar R. Peterson states at Fukuoka #18, Egawa Haso ordered the beating of Edgar Franklin Burns. Accused of stealing provisions from the galley.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASO, EGAWA A 36-88

Statement of Kenneth B. Hall that at Fukuoka 18 B, Apr 43 250 pows in squads of 25 were severely beaten on the orders of the Above with hard wood swords and clubs because 3 pows were cau ght stealing vegetables.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASO, EGAWA A

36-120

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that Elbert Knox was severely beaten andput in the "Dog house" by the above because he was found with a Jap blanket which he was making some shoes of, 10 days later He died.

(4-48)

STATEMENT
36-151-13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASO, EGAWA A 36-121

Statement of Ray E. Bowen that the above, nick named "The Guywire" was responsible for many of the beatings which Meyers received.

(1-48)24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASO, EGAWA A

36-151

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that at Sasebo Nov or Dec 43, George Dillon was struck with a wooden sword by Grandma, in turn he struck Grandma, was tried and sentenced to 10 years in military prison. 2 weeks later his ashes were returned to camp. Edgawa Haso and Guy wire are accused.

(4-48)13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASO, EGAWA A 36-243

Statement of Kenneth B. Hall that he and 248 pows were severely beaten under the supervision ov the above, because the Japs discovered that some pows were making electric cigar and cigarette lighters. STATEMENT 36-88-2

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASO, EGAWA A 36-268

Kenneth B. Hall states at Camp Fukuoka 18B, he was forced to work by Egawa Haso when he was sick with a cold. When he refused to work Haso ordered a six men detail of guards to beat him.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASOE, EGAWA A | 36-105

Edgar Franklin Burns states at Fukioka Camp No. 18, Fred Zay was struck with a club until he was unconscious by Egawa Hasoe. Zay died a few days later from the effects of this beating.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASO, EGAWA A

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that Lester Hill died as a result of many beatings ordered by Egawa Haso and malnutrition.

STATEMENT
36-151-13

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASO, EGAWA A

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that Ted Hansel died as ar result of malnutrition, overwork, and lack of medical attention in Spring 43, Fakuda and Egawa Haso are responsible for his death.

STATEMENT
36-151-13

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASTINGS, Frank V | 48-43-1

Complete trial record of Seishi KATSUMI, tried at Guam, 20 Sept. 1948.

Navy No. #47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASS

V 33-39

Testimony of Daniel W. Stanley.
See P card Fukuoka Camp #3.

(3-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSE W 33-39

Testimony of Marion W. Gordon, Sgt.
See P card Fukuako Camp #3.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSE, Chief W/O

W

67-107

Testimony of Andral G. Moore

See V card, Andral G. Moore.

(3-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSE, EDWARD W 33-39

Testimony of Frank J. Destefan, S/Sgt.
See P card Camp #3 Faukuoka Area, Japan.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

HASSE, EDWARD W 36-454

S/Sgt. Frank J. Destefan states that at Camp #3 Fukuoka Area the PWs were forced to do laboring work in the Seidetz Steel Co. Sgt. Ray Wheeler caught pneumonia and was not given proper medical care and his sickness became so severe that he was not able to get out of bed but nevertheless he was forced to work in the mills eventhough he was running a tempature of 104. He was taken to the hospital 2 days before he died.

(3-46)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSE, EDWARD F., PHARMACIST W

33-39

Sgt. J. C. Pardue states at Camp Fukuoka No. 3, he witnessed the severe beating of one or two PWs at clothing inspection about every Sunday by Ishihara. He didn't think the clothing issued was being properly taken care of. Pharmacist Edward F. Hasse is a witness.

(10-46) 39

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAASE, Edward F. V 36-456

Edward F. Haase states at Fukuoka #3, Major Rikitake objected to the PWs bathing before 1630. For doing this he beat Lt. Blueher, Maj. Dorris, Capt. Baalde, Donald Stokes and himself.

(3-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSE, EDWARD F. W ~~35-669~~

36-457

Testimony of J. C. Pardue, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of approximately 15 American prisoners of war by a Japanese Sgt. named Kowsaki at Fukuoka Camp #3 from 4 August 1944 to 7 September 1945. Camp Commander Rickataki.
Witnesses: Sgt. Martin, Sgt. George S. Garmon, Edward F. Hasse, and Sgt. Coy A. Kimball.

(6-46)

XI

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASSALL, L. A. PVT. V 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing
to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B,
Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2218-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASSEY, CHIEF PH M. V 33-39

Re: Allison Anderson states that while he was interned at Fukuoka Area Camp #3 Japan, Chief Ph. M. Hassey was tortured by Rick-a-taki, Camp Cdr.

(3-48)
93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSIG, M SGT. W | 67-75

Bernard O. Ketner, WO, states aboard the Nitta Maru the ventilation was very poor. Clothing was very inadequate. A Marine Pfc. was beaten for talking with Burford. It was against the rules. He was beaten by Capt. Saito's henchmen with a pick handle. M/Sgt Hassig is a witness.

(3-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSLER, EARL A., GUNNERY SGT. W

33-1

G/Sgt. Earl A. Hassler states at Shinagawa they were quartered in wooden barracks with dirt floors. Were infested with lice and fleas. Bathing facilities consisted of one community tub. Toilet was an open hole. Several persons died of dysentery. Dr. Whitfield was their doctor.

(6-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSLER, EARL A., G/SGT. W 35-1448

G/Sgt. Earl A. Hassler states at Shinagawa, Mansfield was tied outside the guardhouse with his hands behind his back. Was barefooted and had only pajamas on. Kept there about a week. This happened to him twice for stealing food, one time being in the winter.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSLER, EARL A. GySgt.

105-~~72~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding deposition - For Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~132~~ 543

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASSENPFEFFER, ROY W 40-27

Major Calvin Ellsworth Chunn lists Jap officers who served on the staff of Cabanatuan No. 1. Major Frank P. Pysick and Roy Hassenpfeffer are witnesses.

(12-46) 830

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTAIN, R. E. W 33-45

David Brown states at Nagoya Camp 9, he personally witnessed the use of American PWs by the Japs to unload ships arriving from Korea with supplies, some of which contained ammunition. Col. John Rago and R. E. Hastain are witnesses.

(12-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTIE, 1st LT. V 35-190

Robert Emerson Altman states at Omori, Cpl. Kuriyama made long speeches about the alleged infractions of Jap rules, and then forced the camp to stand outside in freezing weather. 1st Lt. Hastie was severely beaten by him when first brought into the camp.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASTING, FRANK V

48-2078

Statement of Albert S. Freese that at Wake Island, he, Cleo Morse, Nelson Leon Johnson, Frank Hasting, Elmer Pucetti were severely beaten across the back with a galvanized iron pipe by Hawada San because they were told it was quitting time and they went to the barracks.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, SGT. W | 101-211

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See (V&W) card 1st LT. NEWTON JACK KELLAM.

(3-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, S/SGT. V 57-175

Capt. Raymond A. Maloney states along with Lt. Wentz, S/Sgt. Hastings, Sgt. Wells, Sgt. Rodriguez, Col. Melton, Capt. Debose and Lt. Irwin he was mistreated at the New Law Courts Building, Rangoon. "The Killer", Motale, "The Big Stoop", "Tojo", and "Whistling Pete" are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, A. L., S/SGT.

~~35-559~~
57-186

Capt. Raymond A. Maloney states at New Law Courts Building, six men attempted to escape but were captured. They were severely beaten with clubs, stripped of clothing and given nothing to eat for 2 or 3 days. 2nd Lt. G. Gamballi died as a result of treatment received at thehands of the Japs. "Limpy" is accused. S/Sgt. A. L. Hastings may have more information re names of guards.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, ALVIN, S/SGT. V

~~#174~~
57-174

Capt. Raymond A. Maloney states at Bassien, Burma, Col. Robert Melton was beaten until he could not stand up. Lt. Roy A. Wentz and S/Sgt. Alvin Hastings were also beaten.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, A. L. SGT. W 57-118

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the beating of Lt. Dudley W. Hogon, at Japanese Military Police Headquarters, New Law Courts Building, Ramgoon, Burma, during his interrogation by the Japanese in December 43. One of the guards was known both as "The Killer", and "The head Beater". Witnesses: Sgt. A. L. Hastings, and Lt. C. W. Erwin.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, ALVIN L. W 57-100

Testimony of Alvin L. Hastings.
In the matter of the killing of Bill Wright,
at Rangoon City Law Courts, Rangoon, Burma.
A jap guard was nicknamed "Killer". Witnesses:
1st. Lt. Alan Dubois.

(6-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, ALVIN, S/SGT. W 57-121

Lt. Louis William Bishop states he was told by S/Sgt. Alvin Hastings that he had seen parts of the dismembered body of an American officer, named Butterfield. He died of beri-beri and had been brought into a room in the Rangoon City Jail by Jap guards, and then been disected there.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, ALVIN L. V W 101-209

Alvin L. Hastings states at Rangoon Central Jail, James White was beaten by a guard armed with a pick handle. Was suffering from amoebic dysentery. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, ALVIN L. W 101-209

Testimony of Alvin L. Hastings
In the matter of imprisonment of prisoners
of war under improper conditions at Rangoon
Central Law Courts Building, Rangoon, Burma.
Witnesses: Lt. Roy Wentz, 1st. Lt. Grant Erwin,
S/Sgt. Clifford Bockman, and 1st. Lt. Alan Dubois.

(6-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, ALVIN L. W

101-211

....In the matter of imprisonment of prisoners of war under improper conditions at Rangoon City Jail, Rangoon, Burma.

(97) 1/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, A. L.

105-48

1st Ind to 5th SC req. ident. photo.

(3-46) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, ALVIN L.

105-48

Ltr to 5SC requesting Alvin L. Hastings to identify photos of Cpl. Harunori Tsuru and Masami Ishibashi.

(5-46) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, CAPTAIN WILLIAM W 40-0

Dorothy Homan McDonald states that Capt. Wm. Hastings told her that he saw Philippine children inside Jap pillboxes while the pillboxes were under siege or while the Jap soldiers were using them for their own purposes at Manila.

(1-46) 296

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTINGS, WILLIAM W 101-57

Alexander George Henderson, Jr. gives statement in the matter of the collaboration of William Golding, Internee, with the Japanese at Sulphur Springs Internment Camp. Jack Kinney, Mrs. Alexander George Henderson, H. H. Searl, Mrs. Searl and Ralph Johnson are witnesses.

(2-46) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTY, WM., LT. W 35-~~185~~ 280

Lt. Charles Miller Bransfield states he witnessed the beating by the Japs of Lt. George Bullard and Lt. Wm. Harris at Ofuna, Japan. Were caught by a Jap medical attendant with material taken from the Jap newspaper. "Kenoko-Joe" and Socho are accused. Lt. Wm. Hasty and Lt. Tracy N. Dumont are witnesses.

(5-46) R 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HASTY, WM., LT. W 35-579

Lt. Charles Miller Bransfield states he was told by Major Donald Boyle that an American soldier had been executed after detained in the Niigata V-B prison camp. Lt. Kato beat Major Boyle, as he held himresponsible for the escape of the American prisoner. Lt. Tracy N. Dumont and Lt. Wm. Hasty are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HASTY, WILLIAM LEONARD V

51-94

Statement of above, I Was captured at Babo, New Guinea, 5 Jun 44, Two Jap soldiers held rifles in my sides and a Warrent officer jabbed a bay onet in my stomach, my hadns were tied behind me. I was questioned by a Jap Naval Capt and was beaten because I refused to answer his ques tions. I was beaten by a Warrent Officer in the face until I could not see. I was blind-folded and tied to a post crosslegged and was forced to remain there all night. I received no medical attention for my leg which was skinned in landing. I was given very little food.

SECRET (12-47)1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA A 36-158

Galen McCray reports re the starvation and resultant death of Norman D Steen at Fukuoka #3 on 5 April 1943. Witnesses: Mr. Harris and Norris Troney, Slc. Accused: Urata and Hata.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA

A 36-363

Testimony of Gordon James Krysan.
At Camp No 1 Fukuoka in August or Sept 44 the wind blew some persimmons off a tree. I gathered up some and hid them in my gear in the barracks to ripen. They found them and called me to the medical room and took them away fr me. The Monk alittle medical orderly and several other guards stattted beating me in the face with their fists. The little medical orderly's name was Hata.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATA, Dr. A

Statement of Charlie L. Burt that he witnessed the mistreatment and the beating of Thomas J. Reden by Dr. Hata, also the mishandling of the Red cross supplies by the Dr. Hata.

STATEMENT
40-2046-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, DR. A 33-129

Lt. Col. John B. Bennett states at Mojii, many prisoners died from starvation and exposure. Dr. Hata was particularly brutal. He was arrogant and domineering and personally administered or ordered many of the beatings and mistreatments. Lt. Herbert A. Markowtiz is a witness. Major Rikitaki was C[U].

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, LT. A 33-39

Major Gerald M. Greenspahn states at Fukuoka #3, medical supplies were inadequate due to the dishonesty of the Jap Medical Officer, Lt. Hata. Medical supplies and food were constantly stolen by him.

(4-46) 20

X-36-158-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, LT. A 33-46-

Thomas Hyde Claywell states that at Camp #3, Kokura, Medical Officer Lt. Hata disregarded the prisoners. There was not enough food, medical supplies, and the treatment was generally cruel.

(10-46) 20

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, MAJOR A 35-6

Newspaper clipping. Above accused of the execution of three Doolittle fliers before a firing squad 15 October 1942.

(12-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, 1st LT. A 36-12

Capt. Vetalis Vernon Anderson and Capt. William Arne Blueher state at Fukuoka, Camp # 3, Pfc. Wodall had stolen a shirt from the Japs. Was tied on a hospital stretcher and severely beaten. Turned upside down and water poured up his nose and beaten into unconsciousness. Was severely bruised and swollen from his head to his feet. William Cash was given the identical treatment for the same offense. 1st Lt. Hata, Mr. Asano and M/Sgt. Kita accused.

X-36-158-2 (3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, LT. A 36-140

S1/C Joseph Guill Robertson states at Fukuoka Camp #3, he saw Jap prison guards severely beat "Clemens". While Clemens was confined to the hospital rooms he was given an injection by Lt. Hata, a Jap Dr., which resulted in his death. A. G. Schwab, BM2/C and "Brown" are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, LT. A 36-219

Lt. Col. John B. Bennett states he saw Hata order a Japanese corpsment beat James Martin because he used a Japanese book for support to write on. This was at Fukuoka.#3.

(10-46) 1

X-36-154-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, ITSURO, MAJOR A 35-6

Newspaper clipping re "Japs who Killed Doolittle Fliers Seized by Yanks." Lt. Gen. Shigeru Hawada, Major Itsuro Hata and First Lt. Yusei Wamitsu.

(11-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA ITSURO PROCURATOR A 35-6

Lt. Robert J. Meder was sentenced to death but his sentence was commuted to life imprisonment He died in a Nanking prison, 1Dec. 43. Judiciary Procurator Hata Itsuro, Judge Wanitsu Ysuuii, Procurator Chief Lt. Col. Chuzyo Toyoma, Assistant Procurator 1st. Lt. Kazumitsu Yusei, Assistant 2nd Lt. Okada Ryuhei, certificied by Medical 1st. Lt. Soshi Yasuharu.

(3-46)

52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, ROKUJIN A 103-1b

Clarification needed to identify above;
is this Hata, Shunroku the Comdr Japanese
Forces in China.

See Cm-IN-10589

(12-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, SEITARO T-126 A 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Hata, Seitaro et al
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near
Fukuoka prisoner of war camp #3, Fukuoka,
Kyushu, Japan, the accused did misappropriate
Red Cross Supplies, fail to provide adequate
medical attention, mistreat, beat and possibly
responsible for deaths of Prisoners of War.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3.6-219-Vol 5

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, SHUNROKU A 101-718

Shunroku Hata is charged with planning, preparing, initiating and waging wars of aggression in violation of international law and treaties, committing wholesale murder and instigating numerous "crimes against humanity."

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Tribunal

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA TASHIMI A 33-28

Testimony of Theron K. Lutz
At Camp Ofuna the conditions were terrible. Prisoners were kept in solitary confinement the entire time there. The cook in charge of supplies was named Hata Tashimi, a woman civilian named Murako Yamashita divided the rations between the guards and themselves and toook the rations to their homes. The Japanese phamacist's mate name Kanako refused to give medicine although their was plenty on hand. Witnesses: Cmdr. A. L. Mayer, Lt. Comdr, David Hurt, Lt. Cmdr. Blyn, and Lt. C. H. Clark.

(5-46)

45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATA, TATSUMI A 101-2262

US vs TATSUMI HATA T-276

Beating, abusing, contributing to death, Ofuna pow camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan, 1 May 42 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2225-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAJE A 41-6

Testimony of Anthony Leonidas Alsebrook
See P card Los Banos Interment Camp.

(3-46)

207

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAKAYAMA, TOSHIO A 101-2158

US vs Toshio Hatakayama.
File No. T-222.
Beating, abusing, mistreating and contributing to death.
20 Dec 42 - 3 March 44.
Hakodate PW Camp.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-23-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAKEYAMA, C. O. Iseo A 33-123

Stmt of Jack Hoover Aldrich, formerly S/Sgt re the Japanese C.O. Hatakeyama, Iseo, Camp commandant frm 6 May 1945, to the end of the war. Hatakeyama allowed the camp military personnel & staff to wear our shoes, clothing use our Red Cross, supplies and medicines. He refused to listen or to take action concerning the unsanitary conditions of the camp and poor food upon repeated request frm our senior American Officer, Capt. Davis, 60th. C.A.(AA).

(5-47) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAKEYAMA A 33-123

Stmt of Mr. James M. Blazier, formerly Pfc., re matter of identification of the attached photographs. He was settled in Sendai PW Camp #8, Kosaka, Japan.

(2-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt. John A. S. Davis states at Sendai #8, Lamm was suffering from beri beri and Kurata told him he was faking. Kurata and "The Skull" knocked him down and then kicked him for about 15 minutes. He had to be carried back to quarters. Hatakeyama was Commander and watched this punishment.

(3-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATAKEYAMA, Capt A 35-1574

Statement of Frank Brohm, that at Kosaka #8 he, Bernard Adams and another pow was sentenced to 3 days in the guard house by the above, Kurata, Takahashi, Kamada, because they were accused of gambling.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

HATAKEYAMA, ISEO A

101-2254

US vs YASUMASA YAMAMOTO T-297

Beating and abusing, command responsibility. contributing todeah, withhilding Red Cross supplies.
Sendai pow Camp #8, Kosaka, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(I2-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cipriano M. Hernandez states at Sendai #8, Capt. Iseo Hatakeyama had 3 or 4 men put in the guard house one meal a day, continuing to do their reglar daily work. Masasuke Kurata would slap sick men and send them to work. Miura made him work hauling wood when sick with malaria.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAKEYAMA, ISEO, CAPT. A 33-123

Kenneth T. Havins states at Sendai No. 8, he has seen American soldiers with pneumonia suffer and die fm lack of medical attention. There was plenty of sulfa drug but Masanosuke Kurata would not give it to them. Capt. Iseo Hatakeyama refused to give them RC boxes sent to them. "Nigger" beat PWs who didn't work to suit him.

(4-47) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAKEYAMA, ISEO, CAPT. A 354186

S/Sgt. Cecil R. Martin states at Kosaka he was forced to stand at attention and beaten in the face by Seichi Miuri alias "Military Mike". Beaten until he was no longer able to stand. Capt. Iseo Hatakeyama also accused. Robert Jackson, David Johns and T/Sgt. Claude Glascock are witnesses.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATAKEYAMA, YOSUTAKI A 101-0

Subj: Results of War Crimes Trials.
above, 17 Aug 46 Death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAKIYAMA, CAPT. A | 33-123

At Kosaki Camp No 8 Sendai prisoners were worked in a cooper plant including the smelter, electric shops, ect. Capt Hatakiyama the CO, S/Sgt. Owata supply Sgt. Owata supply Supply Sgt. Mura nicknamed by the prisoner, Military Mike was in charge of work detail. Sgt. Carrada was in charge of the medical facilities. Osennia, a Civil service employee, S/Sgt. Camata, an interpreter.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATA, HIKOSABURA

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 1135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATANO, Kozo

A 101-2355

US VS YONOMURA, Okuji et al (T-384)
Willful and unlawful killing,
Miyako-Jima, Ryukyus Island
11 July 45.

15 June 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2113 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAYAMA, YOSHIMI, LT. A 101-741

Lt. Yoshimi Hatayama will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal. Former member of the Kobayashi Unit. Was at Batangas Prov. P.I.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAYAMA, YOSHIMI, 2nd Lt. A 101-808

2nd Lt. Yoshimi Hatayama is wanted for atrocities perpetrated in Batangas Province, P.I. Former member of Kobayashi Unit. Requested by Legal S ction, Manila Branch.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATCH, CPL CLAUDE A W

40-4

Above states information in the matter of the torture and killing of two Naval officers and two Army officers, at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATCH, CLAUDE A. V 40-6

Claude A. Hatch states that at Cabcaben Air-field, the prisoners were used as shields to guns which were being shelled at from Corregidor.

(9-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATCH, CLAUDE A. W 40-7

Claude A. Hatch states that about the middle of June 1942, eight prisoners were shot by the Japanese, Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATCH, CLAUDE A

V

40-82

American Ps/W being forced to work on a Japanese-held military installation at Nichols Field, Luzon, P I, from June 1943 to September 1944, under the control of Japanese Marine personnel.

(9-45) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATCH, CLAUDE A. W 40-559

Claude A. Hatch states that at Nichols Field, Pvt. "Red" Savage was killed by the Japanese, Dec. 1943.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATCH, CLAUDE A. Cpl. W 40-883

Testimony of Cpl. Claude A. Hatch
At Nichols Field, Luzon on 10 June 44, a Japanese Marine Captain named Kazuki-San raised a small pistol over Pvt. Coca's head and strkie him repeatedly across the top of the head. Coca died during the night and was removed by the Japanese next morning about 11 June 44.

(2-46)
4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

HATCH, JOHN H. V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibil ty, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Fieldm and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol D

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATCH, JOHN H. V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATCHER, VINSON V & W 67-13

Vinson Hatcher and Cpl. Raymond C. Heimbuck state on the Jap ship "Erie Moon" air conditions were suffocating. Food was inadequate. No medical supplies were furnished by the Japs. Sgt. Saul Rubenstein and Wayne Buggs are victims and witnesses.

(2-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HATCHET FACE" A 36-160

Cpl. Howard Wilson Browning states he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Jessie Flint at Fukuoka Branch Camp No. 3. He had been trading tobacco for beans. "Black Beauty", Yamasoka, Memoya and "Hatchet Face" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HATCHET FACE" A 36-161

Cpl Howard Wilson Browning states that at Fukuoka #3, 3 Aug. 45, he was beaten severely by "Black Beauty", "Hatchet Face" and Memoya nicknamed "Liver Lip" when he was late in getting back to work after an air raid. Witness: Pvt Tony Greco.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATAKEYAMA, CAPT. A

35-1125

Henry Gay Peck states atSendai Camp No. 8, Robert Bacon was slapped severely and confined to the guardhouse without heat or bed clothes by Capt. Hatakeyama.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATEKEYAMA A

Statement of George Rice Howerton Jr. that on 15 Dec 43, Kenneth Robert Honshul, was severely beaten with a shoe about the face and other parts of the body, because Hatakeyama had ordered him to work with a broken toe. NIIDATA 5B

STATEMENT 35-84-75

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATER, TONY, PVT. V 46-43

Mr. John Robert O'Brien reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper medical care at Mandaluyong. Pvt. Tony Hater is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATFIELD, JOHN W., CPL. W

35-1629

Cpl. John W. Hatfield states at Kawasaki 23-D, Sgt. Sumi beat a soldier with his scabbard for about ten minutes because he spilled acid on his clothes while at work. This PW died of malnutrition about a month later.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATFIELD, JOHN W.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of John W. Hatfield, formerly Cpl.

(12-46)

467

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATFIELD, JOHN W. PVT.

105-74

Request the interrogation of Pvt. John W. Hatfield re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

157

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATFIELD, JOHN W. PVT. | 151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATHAWAY, DONALD KEITH V 37-8

One of American officers whose ashes were recovered at Formosa. Info taken fr Jap records. Were executed 10 Jun 45 at Taihoku.

C-in-4633

(12-45) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATHAWAY, DONALD K.

37-9

Donald K. Hathaway, machinists' mate, was one of the 14 American airmen executed by the Japanese last June at Formosa.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATHAWAY, DONALD K.

V 101-1335

US vs JITSUO DATE

Illegal trial and execution of 14 American pows at Taihoku Formosa 19 Jun 45.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTAWAY, LINTON D. S/Sgt. WV 40-93

Testimony of S/Sgt. Linton D. Hattaway
In the matter of the use of prisoners of war
on Enemy Military works or operations during
June & 42 and during May 44 until August 44
and beatings administred during these periods
at Clark Field.

(2-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATHAWAY, MSGT WAYNE B

V 40-27

T/Sgt Gerald W Wagner states failure to provide POW with proper medical care, food and quarters at Cabanatuan June 42 to Jan 45. M/Sgt Wayne B Hathaway victim. Lt Col Warren E Wilson, Maj Robert L Ayres and Maj Fred C Nasr are witnesses.

(8-45) 307

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATHAWAY, WAYNE E., M/SGT. V 40-901

T/Sgt. Gerald Wayne Wagner states that at Cabanatuan one American soldier, M/Sgt. Wayne E. Hathaway died of starvation.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATHORNE, WALTER W. SGT.

105-21E

Ltr fr Marine Corps re statements of Prisoners of war, transmittal of Walter W. Hathorne, statement of Sgt. Leopold A. Kulikowski, and Sgt. Adrian C. Davidson.

(2-47)

724

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATHORNE, WALTER W.

105-21E

Ltr fr Marine Barracks, Naval Ammunition Depot re negative report of Walter W. Hathorne.

(7-47)

1017

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATI, CAPT. A 36-200

Stmt. of Edress Bert Inge, in re/the matter of atrocities committed against Edress Bert Inge, prisoner of War at Fukuoka Camp #3, Japan.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATLIN, E. A. S1/C W 57-8

Testimony of Ross Madison Glover
In the matter of improsonment of prisoners under improper conditions by the Japanese. Camp Commander was Capt. Mesdona. Interpreter was Heda Hari. Witnesses: S1/c E. A. Hatlin, S1/c C. W. Bachelor, and S1/c R. R. Hanson.

(6-46)

132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATRI, Lieutenant

110-3

Appears that witness took no part in the crimes charged. Wanted by Australia as-
UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

a witness.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTA, LT. A 33-39

Cmdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp No. 3, several of the prisoners died as a result of mass mistreatment. Victims are listed. Lt. Hatta, Major Y. Rikitake, Lt. Ogami, CO Murata and Lt. Hoshikai are accused.

(10-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTA, DR. A 33-39

Testimony of Herbert A. Markowitz, lt.
At Camp No. 3 at Fukuoka many times Dr. Hata the commandant of the camp, and the Japanese medical corpsmen were seen eating Red Cross fodd supplies in the camp and carrying it away from the camp when none was being given to the prisoners.

(5-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTA, DOCTOR A 36-6

Cpl. Earl Harry Barnes states Dr. Hatta beat many prisoners with his fists, and then ordered guards to continue to beat prisoners with clubs after he had finished himself. He would certify prisoners as being fit for work even when they were almost dead. He made Sgt. Killebrew walk five miles twelve days after he had been operated on for appendicitis, and then do medium heavy work in the garage. Killebrew later died.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTA, DOCTOR A 36-7

Cpl. Earl Harry Barnes states at the 3rd Fukuoka Camp, Major Yurata beat prisoners himself at times and ordered beatings on other occasions. Sgt. Robert Smith and Pfc. Marion Guynn were beaten because their attitudes were not satisfactory. Their backs were masses of inflamed, bleeding flesh. Given no medical treatment and were forced to work the next day. "The Bull" broke Max Nuese's jaw on one occasion. Nuese died of malnutrition. Sgt. Killebrew died at this camp of mistreatment and malnutrition. Accused are listed.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTAWAY, S/SGT LINTON D W

40-8

Above states the killing of unidentified Am. soldier at Cabanatuan during spring of 1943.

(8-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTA, YOSHIAKI

101-631

Japan 1939. Photo: Yoshiaki Hatta, Commerce Minister. From 'Japan's Export Trade & Industry', Osaka Manichi, 1939, pg. 6. OSS-P-2172-L.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTAWAY, LINTON D., S/SGT. V 40-93

Cpl. Samuel Hendricks states that while at Clark Field, from 20 March 1944 to 15 August 1944 they were building dirt revetments, dirt runways and clearing off the field. They were hearded around by the Japs with clubs and beaten up indiscriminately. They were all badly bruised and such beatings happened every day. Other prisoners there at that time were: S/Sgt. Linton D. Hattaway and Pvt. Willie A. Kemp.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTAWAY, LINTON D., S/SGT. W 40-1726

S/Sgt. Linton D. Hattaway states Claude Box was beaten with sticks several times at Clark Field.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTAWAY, LINTON D., S/SGT. W 40-1727

S/Sgt. Linton D. Hattaway states Cpl. Williams was beaten with sticks several times at Clark Field.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTAWAY, LINTON D., S/SGT. V 40-1728

S/Sgt. Linton D. Hattaway states Captain Kirk was beaten with sticks several times at Clark Field.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTAWAY, LINTON D., S/SGT. W 40-1729

S/Sgt. Linton D. Hattaway states he personally was beaten with sticks and clubs as was Pfc. Wilcox.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTAWAY, LLOYD W 35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severecase of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Lloyd Hattaway is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTEN, TOMMY PVT W 40-386

Fred William Matthews

Tech 5/states that Pvt. Tommy Hatten told him that in 1943 a detail of men carrying sacks of rice from caribou carts in a warehouse at Cabanatuan No. 1. Jap guard standing just outside the door of the warehouse and as each American came by, guard would hit him over the head with a club he was carrying and shout "speedo" Lt. Col. Beecher, 4th Marines, American camp commander came right over & told the guard that he would have to stop that treatment of the men. Guard then threw down his club and jumped on the Col. beating him & kicking him. (6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTER, DAVE W 35-435

Charles Arthur Smith states at Futatabi Camp, Albretson was accused by the Japs of stealing an egg. Pvt. Ozone slapped him on the right ear which caused it to drain for several days. Pvt. Matsuo slapped him on the left side of his face. Pvt. Nakahara hit him across the head with his kendo stick. Smith and Dave Hatter, an internee, stepped between them and stopped the beating.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTERMAN, JAMES SGT. W 33-41

Testimony of John Shott, Sgt.
At Taihoku Jail, Taihoku, Formosa, 1st. Lt.
Francis See, and Sgt. James Hatterman were in
a position to furnish additional information
regarding the mistreatment of American nationals
by the Japanese.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTON, EVERETTE C. W

~~33-38~~
35-170

Sgt. Everette C. Hatton reports that Lt. Moriami was one of the Japanese commanders at Yokkachi Camp.

(11-45) ~~3~~ 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTORI, PFC. 40-18

Notebook-diary presumably belonging to members of Akatsuki 16709 Force (TN 9 Shipping Engr Regt, Repl Unit) . 24 Sept--Arrived at Manila. 25 Sept--Transferred to 9 Sea Trans Bn. Identifications of personnel listed. 7 Feb 1945--150 guerrillas were disposed of tonight. I stabbed 10. 9 Feb--Burned 1,000 guerrillas tonight. 13 Feb--Approx 10 guerrillas tried to escape. They were stabbed to death. At 1600 all guerrillas were burned to death.

(3-46) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTORI A 101-189

Edward George Whitaker states he is familiar with the mistreatment of an American citizen named Cecil Broome at Tsingtao Internment Camp around the latter part of December 1942. "Baby Face", Hattori and Wakastugi are accused.

(2-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTORI A 101-189

Edward George Whittaker states at Tsingtao Internment Camp the Japs refused to let Dr. C.P. Chung finance any medicines that were required for the camp. Hattori and Wakastugi are accused.

(2-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTORI

A 101-189

Testimony of Edward George Whittaker
See P card Isingtao, North China.

(4-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HATTORI, Masanori A 101-2360
US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394) T-425
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, In the Indian Ocean. 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTORI, MASANORI, Sub. Lt. 1st Cl. A | 67-20

Sub. Lt. 1st Cl. Masanori Hattori was aboard the ship Jean Nicolet when sank. He was Gunnery Officer. He is reported alive.

(10-46) 21

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATTORI, SHO A 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al.
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44-Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATTORI, TAIZO

A 101-0

Re: Results of War Crimes Trials by the Permanent Military Tribunal of Saigon as report by the French Mission. Above sentenced to death on 7 Oct 46.

(3-48)
40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATTORI, YASUICHI A 101-2344

US vs YASUICHI HATTORI T-342

Command responsibility, causing and contributing to death, Sagamigahara Army Hospital, known as Tokyo #2, Military Hospital, Machida, Japan. 1 Aug 42, 1 Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HATTRICK, C. V 34-59

Testimony of Robert L. Trant
At Sappore Kampei Tai Unit during the latter part of Jul 45 I heard the Japanese guards give a beating to two English prisoners, C. Hattrich and H. Edward Turney, in the cell next to mine.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATZER, CLARENCE T. VW 33-32

Testimony of Clarence T. Hatzer, M/Sgt.
At Tangawa prison camp, living conditions were entirely inadequate in winter. Ps/w had to go four and five days at a time without water, due to a break down of the system. We had to build drydocks next to a shipyard where they were building submarines and destroyers, The shipyard was bombed one morning in Jan or Feb 45, but no Ps/w were hurt.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATZER, CLARENCE T. VW 33-37

Testimony of Clarence T. Hatzer
Tsuruga Prison camp was on the sea where they were bringing in grain: they were shipping our machinery. Ps/w had to work on the docks, On the night of July 12-13-14, 45, the bombing by Americans hit their barracks in which they lived but the Japs would not let them out until it began to burn.

(3-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATZER, CLARENCE T. VW 33-102

Testimony of Clarence T. Hatzer
At Naruo prison camp , Ps/w were situated between an airport and an airplane factory. The air-prot was bombed ~~xxxx~~ shortly after we left this camp.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATZER, CLARENCE T., M/SGT W 35-108

Sgt. Elden Iver Childs states at Camp Tanagawa, during Nov. 1944, Sgt. Burns was beaten by Jap guards and placed in solitary confinement. His beating resulted from the fact that an American Lt. who was also confined at Tanagawa, had turned Sgt. Burns over to the Japs because Sgt. Burns had left uneaten rice in a dish and for trading food with his fellow soldiers. Accused and withesses are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HATZER, CLARENCE THOMAS, M/SGT. V & W 35-293

M/Sgt. Clarence Thomas Hatzer states at Umeda prison camp they were worked in freight yards without proper clothing in abnormally cold weather. Warrant Officer Moore and James Soyles contracted pneumonia and died. Takagi is accused. Capt. Galbraith and M/Sgt. John Patrick Gregory and Sgt. Dixon are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUCK, HERMAN, CAPT. W 40-49

Elton D. Winstead states that Lt. Huffcutt was shot while working in his garden. Witnesses are; Capt. George Tracy, Capt. Mac Kappelman, Capt. Herman Hauck, Capt. Fred Miller, and Lt. Frank Burgess.

(7-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUFSHULTE, PETE V 35-856

Stanley A. Mongrain states he witnessed the first part of a beating Korona gave Pete Haufshulte. He was accused of stealing a piece of leather to repair his shoes. Was at Naoetsu.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAUFSHULTE, PETE V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan, 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGEN, HENRY 105-21E

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps, Navada
RE enclosed is affidavit submitted by the
above man.

(3-47)

220

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGH, JOHN V 40-1014

Cpl Wm F Schoeffler states PsW died from exhaustion and starvation on the road detail to Baguio. They left O'Donnell May 42 and arrived in Cabanatuan Oct 42. There were 150 men and 9-10 besides Pfc Sotnikof, John Stoughton and John Haugh died when they returned to camp.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-0

Testimony of Harold Carl Haughton
At Santo Tomas Camp saw a Japanese guard
pick up a 2 x 4 board about 5 feet long and
struck this filipino on the side of the head.
The blow killed the Filipino almost instantly.

(2-46)

251

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL V 40-31

Harold Carl Haughton reports re improper internment conditions at Santo Tomas Prison Camp.

(11-45(351

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL V 40-31

Harold Carl Haughton reports re the exposure of prisoners to ridicule at Santo Tomas by the Japanese.

(10-45) 352

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-126

Harold Carl Haughton reports re the beating and execution of Mr. Laycock, Mr. Fletcher and two other persons at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-1010

Above states that on 7 Feb 45 the Japanese turned their big guns on Santo Tomas internment camp while it still housed many internees.

(11-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-1420

Above reports re the deaths of Mrs Emily Brooks, Hazel Carlson and Gladys Archer at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-1427

Harold Carl Haughton states the Jap authorities threatened severe punishment to any internee who were caught watching aeroplanes flying overhead. Mr. Charles Bradfield, an internee and carpenter at Santo Tomas, was caught watching aeroplanes flying overhead. Jap authorities sentenced him to stand in the court yard at Santo Tomas for eight hours and look directly at the sun. As a result his eyeballs were severely blistered and Haughton's wife, Madeline Haughton, treated him for this injury.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-1504

Harold Carl Haughton states about 53 internees at Santo Tomas were killed by the Japanese shells. Mrs. Emily Brooks, Hazel Carlson and Gladys Archer were killed instantly.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-1505

Harold Carl Haughton states Mrs. Edna Carmen lost an arm as a result of the bombing and shelling at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-1506

Harold Carl Haughton states at Santo Tomas, about 53 internees were killed by the Japanese shells on that day. Mary Foley was standing near Mr. Haughton and her arm was blown off.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-1507

Harold Carl Haughton states at Santo Tomas, Mrs. Emily Brooks, Hazel Carlson and Gladys Archer were killed instantly by the bombing and shelling of the Japanese.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, HAROLD CARL W 40-1508

Harold Carl Haughton states at Santo Tomas, he saw Ann Davis, an internee, killed instantly by the bombing and shelling of the Japanese.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, MADELINE W. V&W 40-31

Harold Carl Haughton reports re improper internment conditions at Santo Tomas Prison Camp.

(11-45) 351

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHTON, MADELINE W 40-1427

Harold Carl Haughton states the Jap authorities threatened severe punishment to any internees who were caught watching aeroplanes flying overhead. Mr. Charles Bradfield, an internee and carpenter at Santo Tomas, was caught watching aeroplanes flying overhead. Jap authorities sentenced him to stand in the court yard at Santo Tomas for eight hours and look directly at the sun. As a result his eyeballs were severely blistered and Haughton's wife, Madeline Haughton, treated him for this injury.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHWOUT, FRANK GODDARD V 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas from 21 Aug 43 to 3 Feb 45.

(11-45) 355

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHWOUT, FRANK GODDARD V

40-32

Above reports re general conditions at Camp John Hay from 28 Dec 41 to April 1942.

(10-45) 160

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGHWOUT, FRANK GODDARD V

40-32

Above reports re general conditions at Camp Holmes April 1942 to 21 August 1943.

(10-45) 150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGLAND, VERN

~~51-0~~
51-33

Vern Haugland, AP correspondent, newspaper story of atrocities to missionaries (German) in New Guinea related by Father Anthony Cruysberg.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGO, MORRIS S., SGT. W

33-87

Sgt. Morris S. Haugo states at Nosetsu their rations were inferior. Quarters were dirty and infected with vermin. Furnished one bar of soap every three months. Work was heavy and dangerous.

(1-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGO, MORRIS S., G/SGT. W 33-89

G/Sgt. Morris S. Haugo states at Sumari Camp #2, the barracks were full of fleas and lice and had no heat at any time. Was one small tub for a thousand men, made available about once a week.

(1-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUGO, MORRIS S. GySgt.

105-~~72~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding depostion - For easternspecial projects.

(9-46) ~~132~~ 543

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

HAUKINS, MAJOR W 64-102

Testimony of Peter Frank Zech
At Hoten in 43 I along with three others was beaten and kicked after working hrs in the factory by a guard named "WOP" who after having been reported to the Japanese was beaten in the face in the presence of the PW's and discharged.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUPTMAN, LT. W 33-53

W/O Lonnie C. Merritt states the Jap doctor at Osaka Camp No. 1 sent patients, who were suffering from pneumonia, from the camp to "The Old Stadium." It was filthy beyond belief. Condo, Dr. Maru, Col. Murato and "The Strafer" are accused. Lt. Hauptman is a witness.

(5-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUS, ALFRED W. V 33-39

Testimony of John L. Brodehl.
In the matter of exposure of prisoners of War by agents of the Japanese Government to danger of gun fire at Yawata. During an air raid a Pvt. Alfred Haus lost his right arm as a result of the bombing.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUSE, CAPT. W 36-936

Stmt. of Hugh Hadley Myers, in re/
the mistreatment, lack of proper care
food and of being forced to work
when physically incapable of doing so,
resulted in the death of Robert Hubeck,
around 12 April 1945, at Sizuki Prison
Camp

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAUSE, JOHN W. W 36-483

Statement of the above that it is known that the co pilot and the radio operator parachuted. The others had sufficient time to parachute but crew members did not see them parachute. Houtz and Renshaw are still unaccounted for.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUSER, LOUIS J. V

35-2086

Reports of investigation Division B 29 plane missing in action on 5 May 45, piloted by 1st Lt. Joe S. McSpadden

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUSERMAN, LIEUTENANT V

46-18

According to statement by 1st Lt. Andrew T. Buckovinsky, Chaplains Brown, Vanderheiden, Hauserman, Lafleur, O'Keefe, Carterberry, Baldman, Kennedy, Day and Brewster were required to work at Davao.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUSMAN, LOUIS MICHAEL | W | 40-31

Testimony of Louis Michael Hausman.
On 6 Jan 42 I was imprisoned by the Japanese in Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, and remained there until 14 May 43 at which time I was transferred to Los Banos Internment Camp where I remained until liberation on 23 Feb 45.

(1-47)

470

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUSMANN, HERMAN W., S/SGT. W 33-76

S/Sgt. Everett A. Horrell states at Niigata, PWs were not provided with proper medical care, food and quarters. Barracks were infected with lice and fleas. S/Sgt. Herman W. Hausmann is a witness.

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAUSSERMAN, JUDGE WILLIAM V 40-1224

John Henry Schlobohm states he saw Judge William Hausserman's house, located on V. Mapa Street, Manila, looted during the summer of 1942. Japs soldiers went to his house and loaded trucks with furniture, fittings, and anything which they could take. Hausserman was a U.S. citizen, and one of the wealthiest men in the Philippines. He was in the U.S. when the Japs took Philippines.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVE I TO

A 101-211

Have I to signed as "Chief Officer of Rangonn Branch Jail" on release given to POW'S at April 45. Capt. Mizui indicated as "Commandant of Rangoon POW Camp for one year proceding April 45. Katsuyama Koichiro Commanding officer of Retsu 10353 Butai.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVERLAND, WILLIAM HERBERT W 33-28

Testimony of William Herbert Haverland
In the matter of the failure to report
as a prisoner of war William Herbert Haverland,
while he was confined by the Japanese t Ofuna
from 5 Dec. 43 to 10 July 44.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVERLAND, WILLIAM HERBERT VW 33-35

Testimony of William Herbert Haverland
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide proper medical care, food, and quarters for William Herbert Haverland, and other American prisoners of war at a prisoner of war camp about three miles north of the town of Ashio, Japan from Junc, 45 to Sept 4. 45.

(3-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVERLAND, WILLIAM HERBERT VW 33-88

Testimony of William Herbert Haverland
In the matter of improper punishment of
William Herbert Haverland, and other American
prisoners of war by the Japanese at Ofuna
from 5 Dec 43 to 10 July 44.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVERLAND, WILLIAM HERBERT W 33-35 ~~35-33~~

Testimony of William Herbett Haverland
In the matter of the failure to provide
William Herbert Haverland, and other American
prisoners of war with proper medical care,
food and quarters at a prisoner of war camp in
the town of Ashio, Japan form 14 July 44 to June
45.

(3-46) 60
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVERLAND, WILLIAM HERBERT W

35-~~278~~ 226

Above states that about May 1944 at Ofuna a pilot was shot down. The Japanese did not give him any medical treatment and he died. Witness: Comm. Fitzgerald.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVERLAND, WILLIAM HERBERT V 48-49

Above states that he was at Trukkfrom 20 to 29 November 1943, while there he was questioned about where he'd left from, where he'd stopped and how many submarines were with them. If the Jap had an idea he was lying they would beat him with a club. He was beaten three times. Lt George Estabrook Brown, Jr. witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVERLAND, WILLIAM HERBERT W 67-133

Testimony of William Herbert Haverland
In the matter of William Henry Welsh Slc
being thrown alive overboard a Japanese
destroyer, believed to be the Yokohama, on
19 Nov. 43.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVILAND, JAMES W.

105-21E

Ltr fr Haviland, MD re was never a prisoner of war.

(7-47)

1074

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVILAND, J. W.

J. W. Haviland, Capt. Negative Statement.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVILAND, J. W. CAPT.

105-21E

Memo to Lt. Pavlow RE negative statement by J. W. Haviland, Capt.

(2-47)

700

Eastern Speciql Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAVINGS, KENNETH V 35-1414

Statement of Larry D. O'Hara that the above and Juan Contereras were thrown into a guard house for a month without heat or bedclothes by the Skull and Military Mike because they were accused of stealing food. STATEMENT 35-1883-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVINS, KENNETH T. W 33-123

Kenneth T. Havins states at Sendai No. 8, he has seen American soldiers with pneumonia suffer and die fm lack of medical attention. There was plenty of sulfa drug byt Masanosuke Kurata would not give it to them. Capt. Iseo Hatakeyama refused to give them RC boxes sent to them. "Nigger" beat PWs who didn't work to suit him.

(4-47) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAVINS, Kenneth T. V 35-1414

Kenneth T. Havins states at Sendai #8 (Kosaka) He and Juan Contrarez broke into warehouse to get some food. Confined to guardhouse for twenty days. Masakichi Ogata personally beat him during his own confinement.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVINS, KENNETH L. W

67-107

Cpl. William Marion Franke states he was loaded on a Jap freighter. During entire trip they were taken on deck only twice fro a 15 minutes each time. Ventilation waspoor and it was terribly hot at all times. No medical care or attention was provided. Kenneth L. Havins is a witness.

(12-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVINS, KENNETH THERMAN W | 151-11

Ltr from Scap requesting deposition of Kenneth Therman Havins, 18 015 280, re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-16) 1557

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

HAVIVIS, KENNETH V 35-1843

Statement of Phillip William Coon that in Jun 455 the above was beaten at the guardhouse then sentenced to 30 days. Osanai and Military Mike are the accused.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAVLICHEK, GARDY J. PVT. V 40-27

Notes kept by J. W. Schwartz, Lt. Col. MC
Havlichek, Gardy J. Pvt. July 5, 42 died
of Amebic dysentery at Cabanatuan Prison
Camp, #1.

(3-46)

751

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAWADA SAN A 48-2078

Statement of Albert S. Freese that at Wake Island, he, Cleo Morse, Nelson Leon Johnson, Frank Hasting, Elmer Pucettie were severely beaten across the back with a galvanized iron pipe by Hawada San because they were told it was quitting time and they went to the barracks.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWADA, SHIGERU, LT. GEN. A 35-6

Newspaper clipping re "Japs who Killed Doolittle Fliers Seized by Yanks." Lt. Gen. Shigeru Hawada, Major Itsuro Hata and First Lt. Yusei Wamitsu.

(11-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWAHARA, HAJIME A 101-982

Trial of Hajime Hawahara, Japanese at Manila 29 August 1946. Sentence not Guilty.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWAKURA, 1st LT. A

33-107

33-46

Statement of Pfc. Edward Luther Smack.
See (P) card HOSAKURA.

(3-46) 3 167

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWE, S/SGT. JAY W 54-46

Stmt. of Vere Eugene Morrison, Cpl. in re/the matter of the torture, beatings and bther cruelties inflicted byt eh Japanese upon Prisoners of War in the Vicinity of "Changie Jail" Singapore during the period from about May 1944 to about 6 September 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWE, JAY S/Sgt. V 67-164

Testimony of Abe Trachtenberg, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of American prisoners of war under improper conditions on board ship to Sagon to Singapore about Nov. 43.
One of the guards on the ship was called "Tennessee". There was seven other Americans with him they are: 1st. Lt. Donald Smith, 2nd Lt. Robert Powers, 2nd Lt. Thomas Chambers, 2nd Lt. Joseph Manella, 2nd Lt. John Quarant, T/Sgt. Earl Vann, and S/Sgt. Jay Hawe.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWE, JAY, S/SGT. W | 101-200

Cpl. Vere Eugene Morrison states at 'Changie Jail' they had to push small railroad cars loaded with dirt to make airplane revetments. Also built a fighter and bomber field. Lt. Takahashi is accused. S/Sgt. Jay Hawe is a witness.

(10-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWE, JAY, S/SGT. W

101-207

T/Sgt. Abe Trachtenberg states in Singapore they were used for building an air drome, tunells, fox holes and pill boxes over the tunnells. S/Sgt. Jay Hawe is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWE, JAY, S/SGT. V 101-220

T/Sgt. Abe Trachtenberg states at Saigon, they were in cells for 25 days and were never let out to wash. Rats ran through the cell at night and there were roaches, lizards and mosquitoes all the time. S/Sgt. Jay Hawe is also avictim.

(1-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HOWE, WING COMMANDER | W | 101-200

T/Sgt. Abe Trachtenberg states he was beaten and given other cruel treatment at the hands of the Japs while working at Singapore. Wing Commander Howe is a witness. "The Ice Cream Man" is accused.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HAWES V 36-112

Testimony of Clayton Godfrey Dahl
On Aug 5, 45 American planes came and dropped many bombs and ihcendiaries. We lost eight men and numbrous injured. Hawes was hit on the Arm by an incendiary, removed ~~MXH~~ his arm.

(10-47)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWES, CAPT., MILTON D. W 35-664

Cpl., Pete Domenicali, Jr., states that at No.23 Detached Camp, Tokoyo Area, A Robert Harbect was in very bad condition suffering from anemia, pellagra, beri-beri, and etc. died due to lack of medical care, and food. Harbect body was cremated and ashes given to Capt. Milton D. Hawes.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWES, MAJOR MILTON DOE W

~~33-75~~

35-664

Major Milton Doe Hawes states that at Camp 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan Cpl. Robert M. Herbeck developed a severe case of diarrhea or dysentery and his condition became aggrevated because of the diet and complete lack of medical care on the part of the Japanese. 1st Lt. Tanaka was camp commandant and he was assisted by a two star sergeant named Sumi.

(1-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWES, MILTON D. W 67-108

Leo Schneider states he was transported from Manila to For osa on a ship and was attacked by an American submarine. There were no latrine facilities on ship. 35 or 40 men died from starvation, beri beri and heat exhaustion. Capt. Howard Q. Sabin, Laverne A. Buc enau, Cox and Major Clarence J. Strand died on ship. Milton D. Hawes is a witness.

(1-47) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWES, Milton Doe V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948.

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWK A 35-728

T/Sgt. John Charles Herrell states at 5-B Camp, Niigata, Leonard Mulvaney was caught with an apple in his pocket. Guard started beating him. PWs reported the beating to the camp commandant, Kato. Held a court martial for him and was sentenced to a week in the guard house. Witnesses are listed. Hawk is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWK W 46-16

Execution of an unknown American enlisted man at Davao Penal Colony in early 1943.

(9-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWK, MR JOHN CRISMAN W | 105-17a

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWK, MISS MARY ELLEN W

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWK-BULL-HOP 101-57

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
Mrs. Paredes adrised that a communist organization was in existance in the Philippine Island during the Japanese occupation. This organization was made up of the lower class of persons who were anxious to gain as much control as possible and it was known at the Hawk-Bull-Hop. During the occupation, General Del Loreyes was chosen by the Japanese to became military governor of bulocan.

(4-46) 272

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAWKE, A. R. L. V 36-496

US VS YAMADA, Kenzo et al (T-367)
Beating, abusing, mistreatment contributing to death, command responsibility, Fukuoka #22
15 Jan 45 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-496 Vol I
3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAWKE, W.D. (T-82) V 101-1628

Tetsutoshi Yanaru accused of beating and abusing subject at Fukuoka Camp #5 also known as Dispatch Camp #8 Omine between 23 Jan 43 and 31 July 43.

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-489-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKEN, SGT. JOHN L. W 40-0

Sgt. John L. Hawken states that the Japs had a practice which they called "sona". Each man had to balance himself on the toes of one foot while bending forward and holding his arms fully extended to the sides. If they lost their balance they would be beaten brutally with bamboo poles, knocking them down. Wencislao Ramoso was a man of 50 yrs of age, he was one of the men that lost his balance and received the beating.

(6-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKEN, JOHN L. SGT. W & V 40-17

Sgt. John L. Hawken states that on 9 April Bataan surrendered. Guards trying to get water, subject was one of them were beaten. They didn't receive food for 36 hours. As march progressed, the Japs became more brutal, bayonetting those Americans who could not stand up.

(6-45)56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKEN, SGT. JOHN L. W 40-291

Sgt. John L. Hawken states that Walter Kinder of U. S. Army was killed by the Japs near Penaranda. He was killed with bayonets and his body eaten by dogs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKEN, SGT. JOHN L. W 40-292

Sgt. John L. Hawken states that Bundok who was taking care of the subject in Nov. '43 was captured at S. Roque and beaten intermittenly during three days in an effort to force him to disclose subject's whereabouts. They put cocoanut oil on Bundok's hair and face, then set it on fire. He died, after that treatment.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKES V 33-72

Testimony of J. B. Lawler
In March 45 at Hannawa, Japan an American sailor name was Hawkes and a Marine Cpl. Riddle were placed in the guardhouse and were given no bed and put on half ration and American medical offiers were finally permitted to see these men they immedicately hospitalized because of frozen feet. Medical officers weree Capt. Goldenternek and Lt. Laney.

(2-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"HAWKEYE"

A | 33-16
~~33-80~~

Testimony of Walter M. Winfrey
At Camp 14-D, the men told me that the Japanese No 1 guard nicknamed Hawkeye was one of the Japs who frequently beat up the men. He always carried a long hardwood club, about 5 feet long.

(10-47)

/4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAWKEYE A 35-1784

Statement of Walter M. Winfrey that at the 11-D, Yokohama camp he was severely beaten by Jap nicknamed HAWKEYE or Foo Man for no reason.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKIN, SGT. JOHN L. W 40-290

Sgt. John L. Hawken states that Sgt. Reeves of U. S. Army was killed by the Japs near Papaya. He was killed with bayonets and their bodies eaten by dogs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS V 47-1

Hawkins, 60 CA, was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan, massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAWKINS, DOUGLAS FORREST V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handfrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, LT.

46-82

Capt. Wohlfeld states that on April 4, 1943 10 men escaped from Davao, Capt. Ed Dyess, Lt. Sammy Grashio, Capt. Shifty Shoffner and Lts. Hawkins and Dobervich were among the ten. As punishment to the rest of the camp for these men escaping they transferred men who lived in the barracks with these men to the sick-quarters and food ration was cut one-third. They were forced to work in rice swamps at Camp Mactan.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, BILL W 33-58

S/Sgt. Winston M. Shillite, Jr. states at Camp 2B, Yokahama, L/Cpl. Nobby Noble was put in the guardhouse for 57 days and was refused medical care although he was suffering seriously from dysentery. Pfc. Rex Sanders was put in the guardhouse for 24 hours under these conditions. Accused are listed. Bill Hawkins is a witness.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAWKINS, F. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAWKINS, G. W. V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, Brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42,

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAWKINS, G.W. Pvt. (deceased) V 101-2176

US vs Toshi AKUTSU. T-244
Command responsibility, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Town of Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, P.I. 13 May 42--12 July 42.

(9-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-108-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, GEORGE V 40-108

S/Sgt. Charles T. Johnson states George Hawkins was captured on Bataan and was working on a Jap bridge detail near Capis when he died, presumably from malaria and malnutrition.

(1-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-108-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, J. B. PVT.

105-74

Request the interrogation of Pvt. J. B. Hawkins re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, ~~Kawakkkk~~ Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

157

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, J. B. W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. J. B. Hawkins is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, JACK 1st Lt. W 46-18

1st Lt. Jack Hawkins, U.S. Marine Corps reports the escape from Davao Penal Colony and subsequent service in organized guerrilla warfare.

(8-45)77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, JACK, 1st LT. W 67-13

1st Lt. Jack Hawkins states on October 26, 1942, he left Cabanatuan with 1000 other prisoners for Davao. The trip to Davao was a most uncomfortable one on board a dirty Japanese transport.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, J. B.

105-76

4th Ind fr Sixth Army RE enclosed is testimony of J. B. Hawkins, former Pvt.

(2-47)

707

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, J. B. PVT.

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, LT. JACK W 46-16

Capt. George W. Kane Jr. states that at Davao on 30 March 1943 a Japanese guard killed one of the American Medical Corps enlisted men (Sgt McFee), who had been digging comotes along the north side of the compound outside of the fence. Witnesses to the killing are Capt Robert K Whiteley, Capt M M Wohlfeld, Capt Eugene P Dale, Capt A. C. Schoftner, Lt Jack Hawkins, Lt. Michael Dobervich and Capt Betram Bank. The Jap guard who did the killing was known as "Liver Lip". His real name might be known by Lt William Gentry, Major Thomas Powell, Jr or Lt Columbus Savage.

SECRET (6-45) 8

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, MAJOR JACK (W) 46-16

An unnamed Jap guard at Davao Penal Colony PW Camp in March 1943 shot and killed Pvt. McFee while he was digging camotes just outside the compound fence.

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, JACK, 1st LT. W 40-102

1st Lt. Jack Hawkins states at 1200, May 6, 1942, the white flag was hoistered over Corregidor. Not until the morning of May 7 that military operations ceased. On May 23, they were loaded like cattle on Japanese transports and transferred to Bilibid. After a few days at Bilibid they were transferred to Cabanatuan by rail. Groups of one hundred officers and enlisted men, mixed, were packed into one of the undersized Philippine box cars.

(8-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, JACK, 1st LT. W 40-27

1st Lt. Jack Hawkins states the living conditions at Cabanatuan were almost unbelievable. Standard diet consisted of rice for breakfast and for lunch and supper they had rice with a thin watery soup made fromcamote greens. Problem for water was never solved. Had to wait several hours in the sun to get a canteen of water. Sanitary conditions were terrible. Open latrines and flies were terrible.

(8-45) 337

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, JACK 1st Lt (W) 40-5

Jap authorities in charge of detail working on Columpit Bridge 16 June 1942 executed 5 PW's because of the escape of Cpl Gotlieb Neigum. The victims were:

Sgt Adams, Ac
Pvt Jimmie Smith, C Co, 194th Tank Bn 1
Pvt Emily, Hq Co, 194th Tank Bn
Sgt Gustavson, Shanghai Det, 2nd Bn, 4th Marines
A Sgt from AC at Clark Field

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, JAMES B, PVT. W

33-75

Pvt. James B. Hawkins states at Camp 23-D, Kawasaki, conditions were very poor. Had to sleep on the floor. Fed about two cups of dry rice each meal. Received no medical attention.

(2-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, CPL. JAMES B. W 33-133

Cpl. James B. Hawkins states that at Taiwan the prisoners were employed in loading gravel into trains and men were forced to work when ill resulting in the death of eleven, one of whom was a man named Demillo. Cpl. Joe King, Cpl. Eugene E. Hamrick and Cpl. Gilbert Hols were prisoners there. Lt. Tamaki was in charge of the camp and one of the sergeants was Nakajima.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, RALPH T/SG[T]. W 33-40

Testimony of Will iam Herman Weber, M/Sgt. The Japanese decided to move the prison camp from Taihoku to the high mountains. 150 prisoners were moved, and 10 died en route, and 10 later from diseases contracted during the trip. One of the men that died en route was 1st. Sgt. Adam C. Pliska. Witnesses: T/Sgt. Ralph Hawkins, and S/Sgt. Joseph Wolf.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, RALPH, T/SGT. W 33-112

M/Sgt. William Herman Weber states at Heito, PWs were beaten for such reasons as failure to salute. 2nd Lt. Tamaki was CC. 2nd Lt. Nichigawa is accused. T/Sgt. Ralph Hawkins and S/Sgt. Joseph Wolf are witnesses of many beatings.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

RALPH HAMMOND HAWKINS

102-12

3rd Taiwan Camp, Formosa. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin. Vol. 2, No. 12, December 1944. Red Cross food package receipt cards, all dated 16 May 1944, show names of following Americans: S/Sgt. Ralph Hammond Hawkins, Pvt. Charles M. Forry, Sgt. Joseph M. Wolf.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, "SPUD" W 37-10

S/Sgt. Bedelio Florence Gurule states at Camp Haito, Lt. Tamaki beat Draper. Lt. Tamaki knocked him down and after he fell, he kicked Draper many times and struck him with the butt of his rifle. He tried to get to his feet but the guard would strike him with his fist and knock him down; Draper died. Calvin Hutto, Bill Onerfrwicz, Eugene Hammerwick and "Spud" Hawkins are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, WILLIAM W 33-186

Cpl. James E. Lash states at Yokohama 3B, he worked in the lumber yard making truck bottoms, landing barges and small airplane parts. Also worked at the dry docks performing welding, riveting and drilling. Lt. Hayashi was CO. William Hawkins is a witness.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKINS, WILLIAM FREDERICK, CPL. W 33-152

Cpl. William Frederick Hawkins states at Camp Tokio B #3, PWs were required to do heavy work in shipyards, brickyards, saw mill and oil factory. PWs werebeaten and slapped by Japs for buying cigarettes and stealing food. Lt. Hayashi and Charlie Chaplin are accused. Witnesses listed.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

208

HAWKINS, WILLIAM FREDERICK W 35-~~76~~

Statement of the above that at Camp 5B Niigata, Shaw, threatened to hit a Jap foreman who sholved him. He was taken to camp, stood at attention 3 hours, slapped, beaten with a stick and kicked severely by Cato.

6 Oct 45.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWKS, CPT. W 46-16

Maj. Raymond H. Knapp states that at Davao in March 1943, three American Prisoners were detailed to do some work just outside the fence around the sick compound. These men had no water and an enlisted man from the Medical Dpt. called to a Prisoner within the compound asking for a canteen of water. The water was thrown across the fence and a guard in the tower shot and killed the enlisted man. who had called for it. The man who had thrown the water ran and hid under a Barracks. The guard fired at him four times but missed him. Cpt. Hawks was a Prisoner. Cpt. Hotsumi was executive officer.

SECRET

(6-45) 14

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HAWKS, FRANK V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat and torture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWLEY, EDWARD D.

105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army RE Edward D. Hawley has negative report.

(3-47)

773

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWRYLUK, STANLEY V. V W | 35-1481

Stanley V. Hawryluk states "Joe Louis" or "Blinky" made 189 PWs line up and slapped every one of them more than once. "The Spider" beat him with his hoe handle at least four or five times. William Lieberia is a witness, and was beaten by the Spider on two occasions.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-61 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWRYLUK, STANLEY, PVT. 13027746 | 105-72

Ltr frm Capt. B.S. Benedick, to Commanding Gener
al, 2nd Army , re req for affidavits:

Cpl. Fred Maurice Duncan, 6661241
Pvt. Stanley Hawryluk, 13027746
Cpl. Arthur J. Kreiss, 6283919

(1-47) 326

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWRYLUK, STANLEY VALAR W 35-28

Stanley Valar Hawryluk states at Camp Nurami, Doyle Wagner was beaten and tortured by the Japs. After 14 days he was never seen alive again. He took food from the kitchen. S/Sgt. William J. Liberia and M/Sgt. Donald C. Hinch are witnesses.

(1-47) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWS

V 33-39

Testimony of Carl J. Wittfeld, Jr.
See P card Camp #3 Fukuoka, Japan.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWS, ALFRED A., S/SGT. W

36-112

S/Sgt. Alfred A. Haws states at Camp 3, Fukaokia, they worked in the steel mills. Forced to work even after the air raid sirens started. His arm was severed at the shoulder during an air raid. Was five hours later before he received any treatment. Kagiama is accused. John H. Pacer is a witness.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWS, ALFRED A., PVT. V 36-112

Comdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp No. 3, on 8 Aug 1945, an air raid alarm was given at the steel works. Commandant had given an order that the American prisoner personnel were to remain at their machines until the bombs actually fell. Francis W. Hickey was killed and Pvt. Alfred A. Haws was injured. Major Y. Rikitake accused. Major John B. Bennett and Major W. O. Dorris are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWS, MAJOR W 67-108

Testimony of Robert Gaskill, Col.
In the matter of the transportation of 1200 prisoners of war, under improper conditions, enroute from Manila to Takao, Formosa, from 1 October 44 to 8 Nov. 44. Capt. Nogi was in charge of all medical supplies. Witnesses: Major William Wilson, Major Leo Schneider, Major Heinbach, Col. John W. Raulston, Lt. Commander Robert Greenman, Major Haws, and Major Hugh Wandell.

(6-46)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWSON, SGT. W 36-29

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Cpl. James Pavalakas was murdered at Camp 17, Fukuoka, Capt. Tisdale, Sgt. Bennett and Lt. Little had him put in jail for trading chow. Yamaguchi, Simbara, Hashimato, Ita, Sumata, Ishee are accused. Sgt. Hawson and Sgt. Miller are witnesses.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWTHORNE, MRS FRED W 40-730

Annie E Neubauer states improper treatment of internees at Villamar Hall, Manila 42. Mrs Fred Hawthorne was a witness.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAWTHORNE, W. W.

151-9

Ltr fr Commander Collins to Legal Officer, Eighth Naval District, New Orleans, Louisiana Subject: War Crimes Affidavits of Repatriated American Prisoners of War of Japan. Dorand, Hawthorne, Jones, Vance, Pruett, Reed, Hufstutler, Tebo, and Koon.

(10-46)

15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, CECIL H. W. 40-7

Cecil H. Hay states that while at Cabanatuan, Japanese guards accused six prisoners of attempting to escape and then shot them.

(8-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, CECIL H. W 40-8

Cecil H. Hay states that while at Cabanatuan, he witnesses the killing of Cpl. Hernandes by a Japanese guard.

(8-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, CECIL H,. SGT. W & V 40-17

Sgt. Cecil H. Hay states the "Death March" from Bataan to San Fernando lasted from 9 April to 17 April 1942. If any of the men got sick, fell out, or lagged too far behind, the Japanese would take their bayonets, jab the victims five or six times in the stomach, and roll them off the road to die. Capt. Miller and Sgt. Marino are victims. (9-45) 226

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, SGT CECIL H W & V 40-27

Sgt Cecil H Hay states at Cabanatuan, he was sick with malaria 5 July 42 to Jan 43- no medical care and no medicine. Three hundred deathly sick patients were taken to the farm where if they passed out they received severe beatings.

(8-45) 243

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, SGT CECIL H W & V 40-27

Sgt Cecil H Hay states insufficient food supply at Cabanatuan. At one time men were given fish, which after consumption, would cause the men to go blind and become crippled.

(8-45) 233

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, CECIL H., SGT. W 40-93

Sgt. Cecil H. Hay states prisoners were sent to Clark Field to work on military installations. Witnesses are listed. General Homma Commanding Gneral. Done all of the work by hand.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, CECIL W 40-569

Ike Thomas states that he was told by Sgt. Cecil Hay that while at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, an unknown American prisoner left camp to obtain food, and upon returning was discovered by the Japs. He was confined for a period of three days and then shot.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, CECIL H., SGT. W 40-765

Above states at Cabanatuan a Pvt. Smith of Company L, 31st Infantry, Pvt. Marlton, 31st Infantry, and Sgt Cook, 803rd Engineers, were given the "Water Treatment Cure". Pvt Smith died and Pvt Marlton and Sgt Cook were not expected to recover the last time above saw them. A Lt. Muslio, called "Little Speedo" was responsible.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, CECIL H., SGT. W 40-1099

Sgt. Cecil H. Hay states on the "Death March" from Bataan to San Fernando, Captain Miller of the 26th Cavalry Unit died of mistreatment by the Japanese.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, CECIL H., SGT. W 40-1100

Sgt. Cecil H. Hay states on the "Death March" from Bataan to San Fernando Sgt. Marino of the Philippine Army died from the treatment given him by the Japanese.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, CPL. W 40-13

Donald Nelson Smith states that at Camp O'Donnell, April 1942, Cpl. Hay reported to him that five U.S. soldier prisoners, one enlisted man and four officers, had been shot and killed by the Japs because some Japanese money had been found in their possession. Smith states that he did not see any of the men reported executed after their reported execution and he had seen them prior to such report.

(7-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, JOHN CAPT. V 36-337

Testimony of Droman Verman Albertazzi
At Zentsuji Capt. John Hay of the United
States reported to sick bay to have his shin
dressed because of kickings given him by a
Jap guard whose name was Hashimoto.

(7-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, JOHN, CAPT P

James Bartley Rice states at Camp John Hay in Jan r Feb 1942 Loddic and Gray were questioned as to what knowledge they possessed regarding China. Loddic said he was tied in a chair by a Sgt. and sever l privates of the Japanese army whereupon he was beaten and slapped with a short stick.

(9-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, PVT THOMAS V

57-8

Stmt of William S Gochenour, Jr.
See p card Singapore.

(3-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAY, WILLIAM W. MR. 16-425

Ltr fr Newman RE It is requested that Mr. William W. Hay, formerly Capt be presented with the inclosed photographs for the purpose of identifying the window of the villa as the window of the Jail in whih Mr. Hay and other Americans were held prisoners at Aurellio, Italy.

(1-47)

4

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYABUSA 9144 Force 0 58-87

Japanese diary captured 10 May 44 at Hollandia, dated 2 May--9 Dec 43, belonging to Fukami, Yoshiharu of Hayabusa 9144 Force (TN 33 Flying Regt.). On 24 Aug 1943 Wuchung Airfield was bombed by the enemy. Four B 24's were shot down. Sgt. Tanaka shot down one airplane. He also shot the enemy who parachuted from the burning airplane.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYADA

W | 51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA A 40-594

Frances C Bartter reports re the beating of Mr Mount at Camp Holmes, early 1943.

(11-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, LT. HIROYUKI A 101-1059

Above, pharmacy, 4th Naval Hospital, Truk, during 44, sailed from Truk 18 Jan 46 aboard LST 23, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA A 40-32

Ray Major Hix states Nakamura, Nagatoma, Suda and Hayakawa had influence in the operation of ~~xx~~ Camp John Hay.

(1-47) 199

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, T. A 40-32

William Griffith Hahn reports re the identity of suspected black market operators in the Baguio area. T. Hayakawa is listed as accused.
(10-45) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA A 40-590

Leonard J Droste states Am. named Mount was accused of running rum into Camp Holmes Dec 42. He had no trial and was beaten with butts of rifles, clubs and was hit over the head with a bottle. Accused was Hayakawa whose nickname was Hiawatha. Witnesses were Herold and Dr Nance. Mount was in the hospital for four weeks.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA A

40-594

Michael Reid Shaffer states that at Camp Holmes, he witnessed the flogging of one F. Mount. He was found smuggling liquor, food and other items into camp.
Hayakawa is listed as accused.

(9-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA A 40-1007

C/R Charles W. Smith states at Baguio on 12th of Jan 42 the Jap gestapo removed him to the City of Baguio Police Station where they had his wife and daughter. All 3 of them were members of the secret service. After showing him the cell-block in which his wife and daughter had been kept for 48 hrs. they took his wife and daughter out of the cell and before him shot them both. They handed him ashovel and told him to bury them. Gen. Nagasaki, Mokaibo, Nakamura and Hayakawa are responsible for the death of his wife and daughter.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, HENRY

40-80

Rupert Merrick Foley states in January 1942, Rufus Gray was taken from Camp John Hay, by the Japanese Military Police to the Baguio City Jail. Japs announced that Rufus Gray had died. Henry Hayakawa was connected with Jap Military Police, later placed in charge of Camp John Hay from Dec 1941 to June 1942. One of most treacherous was Makibo, primary invtigator of the questioning of Rufus Gray. Elmer W. Harold, Dr. W. B. Mather, E. J. Kneebone and William R. Moule have first-hand knowledge of this incident.

(7-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, MR. A 40-32

Philip Phelps Whitmarsh reports that general conditions at Camp Holmes from about the beginning of March 1942 until Dec 28, 1944 were very poor. They received improper food, quarters and medical care. Mr. Hayakawa and Lt. Oura are both listed as accused.

(8-45)71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, HENRY A 40-32

Testimony of Marshall Philip Welles
In the matter of the imprisonment under improper conditions of members of the American Mission at the Jail in Baguio City, PI in Nov. 42.
The Japanese interpreter was Henry Hayakawa.

(5-46)

194

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, HENRY

40-529

Rupert Merrick Foley states on 7 Apr 1944, James Halsema, E J Kneebone and William R Moule were taken by the Jap Military Police from Camp Holmes to Baguio City Jail. They had beenhandcuffed with their hands behind them, stood upon a box, small rope tied about each thumb anddrawn taunt overhead followed by the removal of the box which left them suspended by their thumbs. Henry Hayakawa was connected with Japs; his step brother was incharge of Camp Holmes, Baguio. In July 1944 Oura or "Five O'Clock Shadow" was in charge of the Baguio area.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, HENRY A

40-1306

George Reid states he and Torres were tortured at Baguio by the Japanese. Tesuka, Sugimoto and Henry Hayakawa are accused.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, MR. A 40-594

Fern Harrington reports that the Japanese beat Franklin Mount at Camp Holmes on 4 Dec 1942 for having liquor in his possession. Mr. Hayakawa ordered the beating and personally witnessed it, he also took part in the beating.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, KIYOSHI A | 101-1935

Kiyoshi HAYAKAWA will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal and delivered to Sugamo Prison at the earliest possible date.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYAKAWA, MR. S.

101-341

Carl B Eschbach states S. Hayakawa 29 years old was commandant of the camp at Baguio from June 42 til Nov 43. He was a local civilian before the war. His father owned and operated a large department store at Baguio.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHA, LT. COL.

101-396

Newspaper clipping regarding Lt. Col. Hayasha, whose body was found among Japanese dead in the hills behind Wawa Dam. He was the last commandant of Santo Tomas and the officer who received military safe conduct from camp last February.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI A 40-31

Charles Ephriam Rice states his father, Carl Rice, was interned in Santo Tomas. From May 17, 1943, to August 1944, Japs did not furnish sufficient food but the prisoners were allowed to receive additional food from the outside. His father was reduced from 180 pounds to 128 pounds. An average of 15 people died daily from malnutrition. Only medical attention was rendered by American doctors also interned; medical supplies were limited. Quarters were extremely crowded and sanitation was neglected. Camp commandant was named Hayashi.

(7-45) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI A 40-642

Charles Ephriam Rice states at Santo Tomas in late 1944, James Holland and his staff disappeared from the camp. Later some bodies were found that resembled Holland and his staff. The Commandant was named Hayashi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI A 40-1010

William Englebertus Wichman states re the use of prisoners as hostages by the Japanese at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI A 41-16

Everett A. Crosiant re the shooting of Pat Hell at Los Banos on or about 25 Jan. 1945.
(10-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI

101-157

Mr. Karoly Pate states that the camp commandant at Lunghwa was named Hayashi.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, MR. A

~~62-8~~
101-15-7

Mr. Hayashi was the camp commandant during the perior beginning September 1943 through August 1944 at Lunghwa camp, Shanghai.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, PVT. A

35-855

The murder of 11 airmen was carried out near the city of Seto on 38 June 1945, by order of Lt. Gen Tasuku Okada, commander of the Nagoya area. Perpetrators were Sgts. Fujita, Kondo, Yamamoto, Kawakami, Furuyama, Cpl. Tsuchiyama, and Pvt. Hayashi.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, CAPT. A 40-2026

Visitacion I. Sabella states at Quezon City, three Filipino boys were caught stealing some merchandise. Were tortured, two were killed by bayonets and the third was beaten to death. "Bao" is a victim. Capt. Hayashi and Lt. Saritani are accused.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. COL.

40-31

A Japanese Lt. Col. Hayashi retreated into the university's Education Building, taking 221 internees with them as hostages. After a day of negotiating to save the hostages' lives the Ameridans agreed to conduct the Japanese out of Santo Tomas.

(3-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. COL. A 40-31

Sixty-one soldiers left the Santo Tomas internment camp on 5 Feb. They had been granted safe conduct to save the 221 Americans they had held as hostages in the university education building. The hero of the truce was Ernest Stanley. When negotiations started he walked out of the educational building in front of Lt. Col. Hayashi offering himself as a target for either Japanese or Americans if anything went wrong. The hostages including some children, had eaten little in 36 hours.

(3-45) 16.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. COL. A 40-95

1st Sgt William L. Cote reports that the heads of Mr. Grinnell, Douggleby and two others were found in the yard of Santiago, in Jan 1945. They were beheaded for making too many objections on the treatment given American internees by the Japanese. Lt. Col. Hayashi was responsible for this.

(7-45)31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. COL. A 40-1010

Victor A. Light states that at Santo Tomas, the Japanese used internees as hostages. Lt. Col. Hayashi is listed as accused.

(9-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. COL

101-122

Two hundred civilian hostages who were released from Santo Tomas had been crowded for two nights into cramped quarters on the third floor of one of the large residence bldg. of the camp, part of the time without food or beds and constantly under the threat of guns, were warned not to attempt to escape at the end of their three years and one month of incarceration. Lt. Col. Hayashi, the commandant had threatened to shoot it out with the American soldiers.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, COLONEL A 40-31

Robert Elliott Smith states he was Chief of the Santa Catalins Hospital Pharmacy at Santo Tomas. Japs supplied no medical supplies; but until Feb 44, they got enough supplies at their own expense. Dr. Nogi in Charge of War Prisoners Camps. Lack of food was primary cause of deaths. Many Americans lost 50 to 100 lbs from lack of food. Six Americans lost over 100 pounds. Were 18 toilet bowls for the 5000 prisoners; no showers and 18 wash basins. His wife, Naomi Smith, can give the same details.

(7-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, COL. A 40-95

George A. Goynes Jr. states that while at Santo Tomas, C. C. Grinnell, John Larson and Douggleby were killed by the Japanese because Col. Hayashi suspected them of having a radio in secret and receiving news from America. They were found dead at Fort Santiago.
(7-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, COLONEL A 40-95

Eva Grace Davis reports re the killing of Grinnell, Duggleby, Larson and Johnson at Santo Tomas, o/a January 1945.

(12-45) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, COLONEL A 40-1010

Robert Irish Crytser states that Am. internees were held as hostages at Santo Tomas 3 Feb 45. Witness General Chase. Victim Frank Carey. Accused Col Hayashi and Lt. Shiragi.

(10-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, COL. A 40-1521

Eugene Joseph Faggiano states at Santo Tomas he was subjected to shrapnel from Anti-Aircraft fire and bombs which lasted the entireday. Two Japanese guards within 150 feet of him were killed outright and another wounded by explosive shells whichwerelanding all around that section of the camp. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, Gemmatsu

64-4

1st Lt., Pl Ldr, 2 Arty Btry, 1 Sector Unit (Manshu 570 Unit, Manchuria, Oct. 43. This unit responsible for killing 150 Chinese PWs.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI A 33-32

Adolph Wessel Meyers, CPM, states at Tanagawa Camp, the Japs failed to furnish adequate medical supplies. Hayashi, on many occasions, gave part of his own food ration to sick prisoners who were receiving inadequate food. He bought medical supplies out of his own army pay.

(10-46) 35

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI A

35-87

T/Sgt. Richard Glenn Manuell states at Camp #2, Kawasaki he saw one American beaten innumerable times. This man, Pvt. Armstrong, was singled out for beatings for no other reason than that he was one of the largest Americans at this camp. Hayashi accused.

(5-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 35-87

Testimony of Eugene Elgin Meek, S/Sgt.
During his confinement at Camp #2, Kawasaki, Honshu he saw one American beaten innumerable times. This man, Pvt. Armstrong was singled out for beatings for no other reason than that he was one of the largest Americans at this time at the camp. Camp Commander was a Lt. Hayashi.
Witnesses: Sgt. O. L. Leonard, S/Sgt. Grant T. Warner, and Sgt. Lloyd Harper.

(4-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 35-104

Cpl. Anthony Q. Galindo states at Camp No. 2, Yoko ama, while working at the Nishinn Oil Refinery, he was caught eating peanuts by Tanka, the civilian foreman. Was beaten with a club and hit on the head and body several times. Pinochio pushed Tanka away and slapped him in the face and then hit him in the ribs with his rifle butt. Peters, Marsh, Hills and Pfc. Julius Tecumseh are witnesses. Lt. Hayashi and Sgt. Major Ushino are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 110-3

Testimony of Major Nelson N. Kauffman
Kauffman stated that the following named individuals served the Japanese Army Lt. Hayashi, CO, at Stadium Camp, Lt. Kato CO at Omori, Lt. Moragishi finance officer at Omori, Lt. Takinghi-Bamboo at Omori, Capt. Nimoto-Rice Rag, Lt. Fujii Medical Officer, Sgt. Ushioda, Sgt. Iida, Sgt. Hosimai, Sgt. Hoshino nicknamed Charlie Chaplin, and Cpl. Ito.

(5-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, J., LT. A

33-134

Ensign John L. Coulter states at Yokohama, Stadium Camp 2, Willie Scarborough, AMM, was forced to go to work after he had contracted pneumonia and later died. Lt. J. Hayashi was CC. Jack W. Clinton, Ensign, is a witness.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, J., LT. A 33-127

Ensign John L. Coulter states at Camp 13D, Yokohama, he hard from Dr. Nelson N. Kauffman, that American PWs confined there were forced to work under conditions which resulted in the deaths of severalof the PWs. Wing Cmdr. Leonard J. Birchall is a witness. Lt. J. Hayashi is accused.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI A 35-763

Cpl. Herbert George Peterson states at Tokyo 18-D, Williams, was severely beaten by a Jap Sgt. Maj. Ida. 1st Lt. Kelly, Sgt. Potter, Sgt. Arhutick and Cpl. Saxon are witnesses. Hayashi accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 33-57

Cpl. Anthony Q. Galindo states at Camp 18-D Yokohama the food varied, but it was supposed to consist of 740 grams of rice and a pint of soup per day. Due to the lightness of their diet and the continual exposure, quite a few men got tuberculosis. Pfc. Sley, Pfc. Stall and 1st Lt. Kelly are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 33-57

Cpl. James E. Lash states at Camp 18D, Yokohama, he was detailed at the Tiger Ringa Brick Yards performing all of the operations in connection with the manufacture of bricks. Lt. Hayashi was the first CC.

(6-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. JG A

105-7

Military Commission handed down verdicts, war trials, this noon sentencing Lt. JG Hayashi to 15 years imprisonment.

(12-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 33-8

Paul I. Yates states at Yokohama No. 2, Lt. Hyashi told them the Swiss Consul would make an inspection of the camp and if any of the prisoners said anything they would be physically punished. Japs brought in baseballsand bats, tennis balls and rackets and musical instruments. These were not available for them before the inspection or thereafter.

(12-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 33-58

S/Sgt. Winston M. Shillite, Jr. states at Camp 2B Yokahama, L/Cpl. Nobby Noble was put in the guardhouse for 57 days and was refused medical care although he was suffering seriously from dysentery. Pfc. Rex Sanders was put in the guardhouse for 24 hours under these conditions. Accused: Lt. Hayashi. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 33-58

Cpl. Anthony Q. Calindo states at Yokohama Camp No. 2, a detail was employed in painting ships both merchant and combat; in drilling plates for the construction of such vessels, and in performing other work around the ship-yard which was a direct contribution to the Japanese war effort. Cpl. Calindo was taken out of the sick parade and forced to work for about five hours at the Nishin Oil Refinery. Lt. Hayashi and S/Sgt. Major Ushino are accused. Capt. Kauffman is a witness.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, 1st LT. A

33-64

Cpl. Lester J. Raymond states at Camp 2B, Kawasaki they were not provided with proper medical care, food or quarters. No heat was provided in the barracks. 13 men died during the first winter. 1st Lt. Hayashi was CO. Witnesses are listed.

(11-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, 1st Lt. A

33-64

Cpl. Lester J. Raymond states at Camp 2B, Kawasaki, it was the practice to administer collective punishment for the offenses of others. 200 men were forced to stand at attention for 5 hours. 1st Lt. Hayashi is accused.

(11-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 33-64

Stmt. of T/Sgt. William H. Thomas.
in re/Lt. Hayashi, Commander Officer
at Camp Number 2B, Kawasaki, from
Nov. 1942 to April 1943. Lt. Washamie
from April 1943 to August 1945.

(9-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A

~~33-155~~
33-64

T/Sgt. Richard Pittfield Hough states he was imprisoned under improper conditions at Camp 2, Tokyo Area. Witnesses are listed. Lt. Hayashi is accused.

(1-47) 8
35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 33-152

Cpl. William Frederick Hawkinsstates at Camp Tokio B #3, PWs were required to do heavy work in shipyards, brickyards, saw mill and oil factory. PWs were beaten and slapped by Japs for buying cigarettes and stealing food. Lt. Hayashi and Charlie Chaplin are a cused. Witnesses are listed.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A 33-186

Cpl. James E. Lash states at Yokohama 3B, he worked in the lumber yard making truck bottoms, landing barges and small airplane parts. Also worked at the dry docks performing welding, riveting and drilling. Lt. Hayashi was CO. William Hawkins is a witness.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, 1st. Lt. A 33-63

Testimony of Stanley P. Bareika
In the matter of failure to provide prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters, and beating prisoners at Mitsui prisoner ow War camp No 1 at Kawasaki, Japan. Officer in charge was Lt. Hayashi. Guards were Shousya and one was named Musaki who they called "Littley Henry".

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A ~~33-95~~ 33-64

Pfc. Richard Henry Gilbert states at Mitsui Camp, a Jap interpreter told T/Sgt. Jay Bradford that Hayashi had ordered beatings of American PWs for the slightest offenses. Food was inadequate. Sgt. Maj. Hosome was the quartermaster Sgt. of the camp. Sgt. Mesno is accused.

(5-46) ~~12~~ 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A

33-111

Stmt of Sgt Thomas Emery Garity.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, 1st. Lt. A 35-71

Testimony of Walton T. Matkin
2nd. Lt. Ishi in charge of camp 5-D
1st. Lt. Hayashi was in charge of Camp Mitiz 2-B
At Camp 5-D Hoffman was beatine and then forced to stand at attention all night. A civilian bookkeeper named Condo knew all about this incident. Sgt. Charles Callahan Wtinessed the beating of Hoffman.

(3-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, LT. A

35-204

Cpl. Charles Hale Graham states at Kawasaki Camp, prisoners were found shooting dice by the Jap guards. Were beaten and forced to stand at attention. Munziaka is accused.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, 1st. Lt. A 35-229

Testimony of Walton R. Matkin, Cpl.
2nd. Lt. Ishi was in charge of Camp 5-D
1st. Lt. Hayashi was in charge of camp Mitzi 2-B
At Camp 5-D a printed V for victory was printed on the wall. The Ps/w had to stand at attention until the guilty man would own up to the deed. Master Sgt. Kovell in the camp found the printed materical among McMann's belongings. Mann was beaten by guards Condo and another nicknamed "Josephine".

(3-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, JUNSHO 2nd lt. A 35-477

Testimony of Jay A. Bradbury

At Kawasaki Prisoner of war camp Number 2, Tokyo Lt. Junsho Hayashi was the camp commander about 14 or 15 men among who two American by the name of Moss and Millioux were found to have rice in their clothes Ps/w were forced to stand at attention all night. Hayashi gathered the men and promised them their release if the first man to break into the warehouse would confess. Moss and a Javenese named DeGrut confessed, whereup they were badly beaten with clubs by guards who were under direct orders of Lt. Hayashi. Witnesses: M/Sgt. J. W. Britton, and M/Sgt. T. V. Wyllsey.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, J. 1st. Lt. W 101-1

Testimony of John Lawrence Coulter, Ensign
Ensign Coulter furnished the name of Japanese
1st. Lt. J. Hayash.

(4-46)

157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, JUICHIRO, MLT. COL. A | 101-1937

Juichiro HAYASHI will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal and delivered to Sugamo Prison at the earliest possible date.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYASHI, JUNSHO A 101-2177

US vs JUNSHO HAYASHI T-233

Beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility. Tokyo Area pow camp #2B, Kawaski Honshu, Japan, 12 Nov 42, 1 Jun 45.

(12-47)1

(W-TR 35-552-Vol I)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2238-La

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, J., LT. A

~~33-155~~
35-2128

Sgt. Ralph L. Houston and Cpl. Raymond A. Manier states from Nov 44 through Aug 45 the Misui Camp 2B was subjected to bombing attacks and prisoners were exposed to the dangers. Twenty-two prisoners were killed as a result of the bombings. Lt. Washimi and Lt. J. Hayashi are accused. Lester J. Raymond is a witness.

(6-46) 2

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, KOZO Lt. Col. A 51-38

It is reported that "Around 20 March 1944 Military Police Headquarters in Hollandia captured two American pilots aged about 19 yrs, asked for volunteer executioners to register within. Officers attached to Hollandia M.P. Unit: 2nd Lt. Nishiide, Seikichi; 2nd Lt. Nakamura, Ryohei, Lt. Col Hayashi, Kozo.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, MASAO A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of suspected War Criminals.
Nagoya Area PW Camp #2, Narumi, Honshu, 28 Dec 43-14 Oct 44. Probable home address Aichi-Ken, Seto-Shi, Saiwa-Cho, #55.

(6-47)

60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYASHI, MASAO A 35-261

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tanaka, et 21, tried at Yokohama, Japan 2 September 1947 thru 25 November 1947.

(9-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, MASAI SGT. A 101-1159

Press Release**Of the 26 suspected War Criminals apprehended and incarcerated in Sugamo Prison between June 4 and June 10 included: Sgt. Masai Hayashi, apprehendion requested by the Canadian Embassy, Washington, D.C. while stationed at Oeyama Prisoner of War Camp he was in charge of medical arrangements of the Camp. Later a guard at Tanagawa Camp.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, MASAO A

101-1159

Released from suspicion as Suspected War Criminal, are released from Sugamo Prison, and henceforth will be reutnred to their former status.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, MINORU, 1st LT. A 101-789

1st Lt. Minoru Hayashi is ordered to be arrested as a war criminal.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, MINORU, LT. A 101-789

Hayashi, Minoru - guilty - sentenced to 15 years imprisonment.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, MINOUR A 101-78

A United States Military Commission convened by COMMARIANAS will on 5 Aug. 1946 or soon thereafter on Guam begin trialof 14 Jap Nationals accused of war crimes. HAYASHI, Minour, formerly Lt., IJN, is one of them.

(7-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, REIZO

A | 101-0

Ltr fr SCAP Subj: Apprehended War Criminal.

(12-47)

41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, SENNOSUKE

A 101-1150

Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.
Hayashi, Sennosuke, Sgt/Maj, Guard Commander of Lisbon Maru during 1942. Member of Hong Kong A.I.M. Dept.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYASHI, SHIGEAKI A 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, Shojiro

110-3

Commander, C. O., Kure 5th Special Naval Landing Party, Milne Bay.

UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYASHI, UMEJI

A 101-2298

Kazuharu, Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)
Re: Killing of civilians by Japanese Armed Forces at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, YASUO SGT. A | 101-1725

Hayashi, Yasuo guilty. 15 years imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYASHI, YAWARA A 101-0

Above released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, YOSHINORI A 101-0

Memo for imperial Japanese Government. Subj: Reqults of war crimes Trials. Yoshinori Hayashi WO, Assignment unknown, at Tolitoli, Celebes, Netherlands, east Indies on or about 23 Oct 44.

(6-47)

57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, YOSHITO, CAPT. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Rangoon and sentenced to 7 yrs imprisonment, held in Rangoon.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Dossier

HAYASHI, YOSHIHIDE A 101-1151

Hayashi, Yoshihide, Maj Gen, Chief of Military Administration during Japanese occupation of the Philippine Islands. Formerly Deputy Chief of Staff of 14th Army.

(7-46)

Dossier

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, YOSHINORI A 101-~~1160~~ ~~1154~~ 1160.

Above is accused of murder of prisoners of war at Tolitoli, Celebes, Netheralnds East Indies on or about 23 October 1944.

(9-46) 3

File Number P-113.

Sentenced: 30 yrs H L

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-21-1.....

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHI, YOSHINORI A 101-1160

Press Release--
Yukitasuna Tanaka, a former Japanese Navy Petty officer, and Yoshinori Hayashi former Navy Warrant officer, were charged to day by the Legal Section of SCAP of participation in the execution of eight unidentified American fliers at Tolitoli cemetery in the Celebes. The trial will be in Manila later.

(7-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECOR
See File 52-71-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASHIDA, TETSUTARO A 101-2098

Tetsutaro Hayashida will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal and delivered to the CG, 8th Army at Sugamo Prison.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASI, CAPTAIN A 40-1588

Ricardo Hiceta Sabella gives statement in the matter of the mistreatment of Ricardo H. Sabella, the burning of Ricardo H. Sabella's home, and the deliberate firing of weapons at Ricardo H. Sabella and other Filipino citizens seeking shelter in the rice fields and in a church in Manila, P.I. Captain Hayasi, Sgt. Saratani are accused. Ricardo, Jr., Muriel Sabella and Mrs. Esther White are victims.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASI, CAPTAIN A 40-1764

Ricardo Hiceta Sabella states Capt. Hayasi was in charge of a squad or detail of Jap soldiers who killed Filipino lads ranging in ages from 16 to 20. Sgt. Serantani was also a member of this squad in command of Capt. Hayasi. Estrella, Ibarra Reloj and Candlaria families are victims.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASI, Major General A

40-126

Killing of three British sailors, by Japanese guards at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, P I, Feb 1942.

(9-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASKI, LT. A 35-152

Stmt. of T/Sgt. William H. Thomas, re/the matter of the beating and mistreatment of American Prisoners of War at Ca p Number 2B, Kawasaki, Tokyo, Area, Japan, in January 1945.

(9-46) X 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYASKI, CAPT. A 33-8

Testimony of Alfred R. Young, T/Sgt.
I notived Capt Hayaski wearing American Red Cross issaue shoes. Several of the POW's noticed USA blankets in Sgt. Mizimo's room. I've seem cans of Red Cross supplies in the Tobon shack and I was informed by Cpl Shelton that the Japanese Staff were using the Red Cross supplies.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN W 40-813

Statement of Pfc. Joseph John Bunga.
See (P) card ZABLAN FIELD.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, CAPT. W 40-566

Floyd Ottis Conn states there were about 300 men kept at Neilson Air Field. They took bombs and gasoline to storage centers on Neilson Field. The field was used for medium and heavy bombers. Lt. Richard Pullen and Capt. Hayden are witnesses. Lt. Yashason or "Mickey Mouse" is accused.

(12-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, CAPT. W 40-688

Floyd Ottis Conn, CBM, states at Zoblin Field, all the men worked at enlarging the field and the building and surfacing of cross runways. Major Walker and Capt. Hayden are witnesses.

(2-47) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, JUD CPL. W 33-77

Testimony of Leroy H. Lucas
See P card Kobe, Japan.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, JUD CPL. W 35-331

Testimony of Leroy H. Lucas, Sgt.
At Kobe Prison Camp, Japan in latter part
of July Cpl. Alvey Rigden was severely beaten.
Witnesses: Petty Officer Ernest Burnette,
Radioman Griffin, Cpl. Jud Hayden, Pfc. William
R. Sutherland, Pfc. Richard Morris, Pvt. Santiago
Lucero, Pvt. Bohaman, and Pvt. A. N. ~~XXXX~~ Shrelnes.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, LEWIS C. W 40-0

Lewis C. Hayden states that Miss Louise Mendez states that the Japanese soldiers shot her brother and father in Manila.

(7-45) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, LEWIS C. W 40-26-

Lewis C. Hayden states that while at Santo Tomas, Dr. Stephenson was placed in prison, because he would put the exact cause of death on the death certificates.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, LEWIS C. V 40-31

Lewis C. Hayden states that at Santa Tomas between 3 to 23 February 1945 the Japs started to shell the camp. There were five or six shells which landed every day. He states that when he left there they were still shelling the camp on 23 February. He estimates that there were thirty people killed and between three to four hundred seriously wounded. The Japs fired at the tower of the main building.

(7-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, LEWIS C. V

40-31

Lewis C. Hayden states that while at Santo Tomas, there was inadequate food, clothing and medicine. Lt. Saragi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, LEWIS C. W 40-84

Lewis C. Hayden states that while at Santa Tomas, four men, namely: B. R. Barnett, Mr. E. F. Ellis, Mr. E. F. Harris, and a Mr. Blair, were caught distributing American news broadcasts. They were taken to Fort Santiago and confined for five months. Ear. Bornbostel is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, LEWIS C. W 40-602

Lewis C. Hayden states that while at Santo Tomas, Mrs. L. Everett died from malnutrition.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, LEWIS C. W 40-680

Lewis C. Hayden states that while at Santo Tomas, Charles Blue died of malnutrition.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, LEWIS C. W 40-681

Lewis C. Hayden states that while at Santo Tomas, Barney Brooks died from malnutrition.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, OTIS, CPL. W 33-142

Cpl. Walter E. Bohannan states at the Takahoma Warehouse he was forced to stand at attention by "Kondo" in the freezing weather in front of the factory for four hours. This incident occurred while he was suffering from one of his attacks of malaria, and the subsequent results which he suffered had their effect on him for several weeks. Capt. Otis Hayden, Pvt. James Barrett, 1st Sgt. Arthur Locke, S/Sgt. Harry Lucas and Pvt. William Janice are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYDEN, WILLIAM R.

40-1563

William R. Hayden states at Ft. Santiago he was accused of lying by the Japs because he could not give them any information regarding the guerrilla forces and he was beaten with a base-ball bat and a leather strap which had a metal buckle attached to the end. Was also given the water cure. This treatment continued for a period of 6 or 7 days. "Tony" and Captain Hiroshima are accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, BISHOP VW 46-198

Testimony of Rev. John Joseph Sheehan
In the matter of the internment of nine
American Catholic Missionary Priests at
Impalutao, Province of Bukidmon, Mindanao,
P. I. from 1 June 42 to 17 August 42 under
improper living conditions. Barracks leader was
Mr. Neil Crowford, Jap Commander was Col. Mori.
Witnesses Rev. J. Franklin Ewing, Bishop Hayes,
Don Hanning, and Ray Abbott.

(3-460)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES (FNU) Pvt V 40-655

Sgt. Paul H. Murray reports the beating of an American soldier, Pvt. (FNU) Hayes, 20 June 1942 at Cabanatuan Prison camp, for no apparent reason.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, COMDR. W 40-33

Louis P. Lutich states that Capt. Nogi asked Comdr. Hayes for various drugs and then gave them away.

(9-45) 157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, COMDR W 40-33

Harry Hilton Morse Cpl. reports that hw saw U.S. soldiers forced to dig fox holes, air raid shelters, and machine gun emplacements at Bilibid. Capt Nogi was the Jap commandant at that time. The American Representative was Comdr. Hayes.

(7-45)44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, Lt Commander W 40-82

Killings, and executions of US Ps/W by the Japanese in the vicinity of Pasay School and Nichols Field, during the period 18 October 1943 to about October 1944.

(9-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, COMMANDER W 40-275

Jack D. Obbink states that while at Bilibid, July 1944, an American sergeant was resting in the grass, and a Jap guard shot him in the back of the neck. He died the following day. Commander Hayes is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, CPL ALBERT W & V 40-17

Above reports re the transportation of PsW under improper conditions from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 304

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, CPL ALBERT V & W 40-17

Above reports re the killing of three Filipino civilians on the March from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 303

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, ALBERT W & V 40-17

Above states that he was mistreated by a Jap truck driver for no apparent reason while on the Death March.

(10-45) 301

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, ALBERT V&W 40-17

Above states that the food provided the Am. Ps[W] at O'Donnell from April to July 42 was inadequate.

(10-45) 300

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, ALBERT V & W 40-17

Above reports that on the Death March from Bataan to O'Donnell he witnessed the bayoneting of one private first class of the US Army seven times by a Jap guard.

(10-45) 302

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, ALBERT, PVT. V 40-778

T/Sgt. Roy Darrel Hoblit states that on the march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, 10 April 1942, one fellow tried to grab a little water and the guard intercepted him and proceeded to land severe strikes with a gun butt and left the American prisoner unconscious. He was Pvt. Albert Hayes.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, BUCK W 33-69

Testimony of Sgt. Dean Melvin McCall
At Moto Yamma Prison camp the only medical care provided for the prisoners by the Japanese was a small amount of aspirin and a Bl xxxx power for beri beri and this was wholely inadequate.
Capt. Niamoto was Camp Commander at the time.
Witnesses: Capt. Robertson, Buck Hayes, and Billy D. Koates.

(6-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, CARL, CPL. V 35-303

Cpl. Howard Newton Cary states at Oimi, Japan, men were forced to work in the rock quarry, under conditions which were not safe. Sgt. Cohen was hit on the head by a falling rock about 5 inches in diameter, in the latter part of October 1944. Sgt. Cohen died at midnight the same evening. Yama and "Rabbitt Ass" are accused. Sgt. Larson, Pvt. H. Petrezella, Cpl. Carl Hayes and Pvt. William Beasor are victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYES, Carl S. Pvt V | 101-1878

T-117 US vs SHOHEI IKEDA

Between Jan 43 and Sept 45 accused mistreated abused and tortured US and Allied POW at Tanagawa POW Camp Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2106-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, CARL S.

105-76

Request interrogation of Carl S. Hayes Re Atrocities committed at 7-D Omi POW Cp, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(10-46)

See 151-11-757

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, CARL S. CPL.

151-11

Request the interrogation of Cpl. Carl S. Hayes re regarding atrocities committed at 7-D, Omi P/W Camp, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(9-46)

757

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, BISHOP V 67-0

Testimony of Elizabeth Oxford Plowman
In the matter of exposure of prisoners of war to dangers of torpedoing, gunfire, and other hazards of war by the Japanese. Some of the other interness aboard: Bishop Hayes, Rev. Darley Bowns, Merle Robie, 2nd. Lt. Borsemary Hogan, 2nd. Lt. Evelyn B. Whitlow, and 2nd. Lt. Sally B. Whitlow, and 2nd Lt. Sally Blaine.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, CARL SPEAKS V & W 67-141

Above states that on 6 Nov. 43 he was loaded on a small Jap freighter, Gatsu Maru, this ship had no markings on it to show that it was carrying POWs. This trip lasted ninteen days and Hayes was allowed on the outside deck only six times for about a half hour each time. Witnesses: Clarence Coyle and Frederick Pemberton.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, CHARLES, PFC. V 33-32

Capt. Charles L. Kasler states at Tanagawa, S/Sgt. Ron Woodhouse, M/Sgt. James Rubard, Pfc. Charles Hayes and M/Sgt. John Gregory were sufferin g fm malaria and dysentery and were forced to work many times.

(4-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, GENE E., PVT. V 33-31

Cpl. Louis Stetson Bertz states at Kamioka they were subjected to deplorable conditions. Practically no medical care. Sanitary conditions were bad and lice prevalent due to the facts there were no soap rations. Pvt. Gene E. Hayes died from tuberculosis. "Henry Onion" was CC. Shimode Ryoichi was Supply Sergeant.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, JAMES L.

151-11

Ltr req interrogation of ~~xx~~ re atrocities committed at Sendai #3.

(1-47) 2023

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, S. V 119-7

Complete Trial Record of Capt Kaich Hirate RE unlawfully beat and torture one S. Hayes, an Allied Prisoner of war, by beating him with a rifle and making him stand in bare feet in teh snwo.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYNES, SYDNEY
HAYES

V

101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T-43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused, at Hakodate #1 branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat mistreat and abuse American and Allies prisoners in violation of laws and customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, COMM. T. H. W 40-188

LEON B. Lowman states that while he was a patient at the hospital in Bilibid from Mar. to Aug. 1943 Comm. T. H. Hayes was in charge. Am. PsW were used on a work detail at Manila Harbor. Witnesses and victims were: John Coleman Strader, Pvt Goldstein, Pvt Sisk, Pvt Butler and Pvt Liberia.

(10-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, COMM. T. H. V 67-5

S/Sgt William H Amber reports re mistreatment of Am. POWs at Bilibid from 5 Jan to 4 Feb 1945, and the sinking of 1600 POWs during transfer from Bilibid to Japan and Formosa.

(12-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, TOMMY W 40-33

Martin E. Quirk states that at Bilibid Hospital, early part of 1944, the Japs did not furnish enough food. Lt. Comdr. Tommy Hayes is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, TOM, COMMANDER W 40-1368

Col. John E. Duffy states Sgt. Sullivan was brought into the PW hospital at Bilibid with a bad case of dysentery. He went out to take a piece of laundry off the line and a Jap guard shot him in the vertebra and then shot himself in the chin. Sullivan died about two days later. Dr. Nogi, Sato, "Pig-face" and Kaboda are accused. Cmdr. Tom Hayes is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, T/SGT VERLONG W 33-24

Stmt of Pfc Candelario Garcia.
See P card Hirohata.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, VERLON OSCAR, T/SGT. W 35-54

T/Sgt. Verlon Oscar Hayes states at Hirohata Camp, Ishada beat S/Sgt. Thomas Melody because he had something in a camp entertainment that was objectionable to Ishada. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, VERLON O. S/Sgt

105-75

Ltr by Benedick to 5th Army A req interrogation of re atrocities committed by the Japs.

(1-47) 657

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, WILLIAM H., S/SGT. W | 33-17

David A. Granger states at Ichioka Hospital, Bunhachi Banto, Tat Suo Kato and Buichi Nagami stole the food rations from the hospital. Sgt. Alfred M. Underwood was severely beaten by them. S/Sgt. William H. Hayes is a witness.

(12-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYES, WILLIAM HUBERT V 35-319

Statement of the above that he was beaten while working in a factory and again when he was sent to the hospital. Beatings were administered with fists by unknown Jap guard in charge of medicine. Yodogawa is the camp.

3 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYES, WINFRED O V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies. 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12 and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, WINFIELD A. V

35-~~230~~ 178

T/5 Paul A. Grassick states that in December 42 at Mietoshima Camp #2 Tokyo 20 prisoners were forced to stand in freezing weather for a long period of time because one of them stole some food. Winfield A. Hayes and fifteen others of the twenty later died, most of them from pneumonia.

(1-46) ~~F~~ 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178. Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYES, WINFRED O. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, WINFRED O. V 101-2144

US vs Shinobu Shichino et al.
File No. T-213.
Beating, torturing, abusing, and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp. 1 Jan 43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYES, VERLON O. W

33-45

Statement of the above that he has no knowledge of atrocities committed by the Japs during his interment at Nagoya #9.

(3-48)14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYESLIP, WILLIAM, SGT. W

33-8

S/Sgt. Ralph M. Knox states at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki, a man suffering from beri-beri was treated in the following way: Small balls of incense on the nerve centers of his body and then burnt these balls of incense to deadenhis nerves. Gangrene set in. Taken back to camp and died within an hour after the operation. Sgt. William Hayeslip is a witness.

(10-46) 39

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYESLIP, WILLIAM SGT. W 35-598

Testimony of Ralph M. Knox
At Prison Camp 5-D, Kawasaki, Japan while
he was working in a steel mill near the camp
a two-ton roller fell on his left foot and smashed
it very badly. Koyanaga was the x civilian interpreter.
Witnesses: Master Sgt. "Mike Sidas, and Sgt.
William Hayeslip.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYIM, ELLIS

V ~~620~~ 101-150

Raymond C. Phillips saw Ellis Hayim at Bridgehouse, Shanghai.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYIM, E. MR. V 101-150

Mr. Holland states that while he was imprisoned at Bridge House he was put into a cage with Mr. E. Hayim and others.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYIM, MRS. V 101-150

While Hugh Middleton was imprisoned in Bridge House, Shanghai he was put into the same cage as Mrs. Hayim.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYIM, MRS. ELLIS V 62-36

Comdr. C. D. Smith reports that Mrs. Ellis Hayim was kept in a cell for 27 days with about 25 men of all races. The toilet facilities consisted of a large wooden tub in the front of the cell.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYKIN, NORMAN V 35-240

Lt Richard Bland Williams states that on 11 July 44 he asked Lt Osaka for bandages for Haykin who had sustained a compression fracture of the spine with paralysis from the waist down due to a fall off the roof in a coal mine, while waiting for the bandages Marakami struck Williams on the left side of the head breaking his ear drum.
Place: Motoyama.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-240 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HAYKIN, Norman V 101-2007

US VS GOTO, Hirozo et al (T-157)
Murder, torture, beating and other abuses.
Hiroshima #8, Motoyama, Japan.

23 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-240 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYLOM, MAURICE L. 325691 V 40-0

American pilot rescued by Philippine guerillas in Luzon area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNE, BILL V 35-1160

Douglas F. Brown states at Sendai #6, he saw Sagae slap J. B. Scruggs, Payne Gilchrist, "Red" Hurst and Bill Haynie because someone put two potatoes in a pot of rice. This was in Dec 44.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, V 40-606

Statement of Elmer Frank Burgett that at Nichols Field, Haines was beaten over the head with a pistol butt for keepting too many American pows on sick call. The Wolf is accused. STATEMENT 40-7-243

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, CAPTAIN

W 40-606

Testimony of Arthur A. Chenoweth, Cpl.
See P card Nichols Field.

(3-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, CAPT. W 40-858

Testimony of Purvis Wendell Moore, S/Sgt.
See P card Nichols Field.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, CAPT. W 40-1591

S/Sgt. Purvis Wendell Moore states at Nichols Field, "The Wolf" beat Catroni over the head and across the face with a board. Catroni was brought in in a daze and semi-conscious condition. He had been in the hospital two or three days when in this delirious condition, he got up out of bed, stood up and fell, striking his head against the wall. About 30 minutes later he died. "Cherry Blossom" was in charge of the camp. Pvt. Linbaugh and Capt. Haynes are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, LT. COMMANDER VW 40-33

Testimony of William John Lovelace Pfc.
In the matter of the death of American prisoners of war in the hospital at Bilibid as a result of maluntrition, disease, and overwork on Japanese details from the last of March until 4 Feb 45. The following were in command while he was there: Lt. Commander Sartan, Lt. Commander Haynes, and Major Wilson.

(2-46)

255

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES

35-49

Cpl. Robert J. Kelly gives statement in the matter of the beating of Frank Turner, Martin, Chandler, Haynes, Pvt. John Mims and Cpl. Robert Kelly, American PsW at Camp #4, Omine, Machi, Prefect Hiroshima, Japan, during May 1945.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES W

40-1065

Execution of ten American Ps/W near Marvales Mountain, Luzon, P I, Apr 1943.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, CAPTAIN W 40-1538

Major William S. Gochenour, Jr. states he was told by Captain Haynes that at the Lipa Work Detail Pvt. Surber was signaled out by a Jap guard and beaten with a pick handle over the kidneys for a period of about 1½ hours. Pvt. Surber knew of nothing that he had done that might attracted the guard's attention. He said he was knocked unconscious and that his estimate of the time he was being beaten, he got from other members of the work party who were witnesses to the incident.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, CAPT. V 40-1910

William A. Curtis states that at Nichols Field, Capt. Haynes, an American doctor, was beaten and forced by "Cherry-Blossom" to send men who were sick and in need of medical care, to work on the field and run-ways.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, CARL

105-76

3rd Ind fm 6th Army A req more info
re correct address of Carl Haynes.

(1-47) 636

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, CARL FRANKLIN

105-76

4th Ind fr Sixth Army RE fwded for whatever action deemed advisable re Requested interrogation of Carl Franklin Haynes of Macon City, Montana available references do no contain any record of Macon City, Montana.

(1-47)

665

Eastern Speical Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, PFC. CARL W | 105-76

Letter from Capt B. S. Benedick requesting affidavit of Pfc. Carl Haynes.

(12-16) 521

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, CARL F., S SGT.

33-123

S/Sgt. Carl F. Haynes states at Kosaka 8, there was no facilities for bathing and the PWs went without bathes for 6 or 7 months. During entire time in PW camp he received 2½ RC boxes which were minus chocolate and cigarettes.

(7-47) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, CARL FRANKLIN W | 151-11

Ltr from Scap requesting deposition of Carl Franklin Haynes re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-16) 1556

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, EUGENE OSCAR W 35-51

Above states that at Yokaitti,, Michael Sheehan, PfC, was beaten every day for 15 days by "Ghoul" and "Ferret", because he was caught attempting to steal food in July 1945.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, PVT FREDERICK A V

57-8

Stmt of William S Gochenour, Jr.
See P card Singapore.

(3-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, GEORGE | V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, HOWARD D. V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukouka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies,fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possible responsibility for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, JAMES L.

33-46

Request for dep. of James L. Haynes.
Fwded dep. of Raymond Reed was not attached.

(3-47) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYNES, JAMES L. V 101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies.
Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu , Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-95 JRI

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, JAMES L., JR., S/SGT. V | 35-1226

S/Sgt. James L. Haynes, Jr. states at Sendai #3, he was beaten by Tanifuji while on a timber hauling detail. He had difficulty lifting a heavy timber to his shoulder.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, JAMES L.,JR., S/SGT. W 35-1224

S/Sgt. James L. Haynes, Jr.states at Sendai Camp 3, Paul Kertcham was called to attention by Ishizawa for having his shoes out of place. Was hit ten or fifteen blows across the face and head with a broom handle.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, JAMES L., JR., S/SGT. W | 35-1225

S/Sgt. James L. Haynes, Jr. states at Sendai #3, Hosakura, Tanifuji beat a British PW and Pfc. George E. Turner with an iron rod or pipe afflicting a large gash on both PWs head. They received first aid fm Capt. Wilson.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, JAMES L.

105-21E

Ltr fr Third Army RE enclosed is negative statement of Sgt. James L. Haynes.

(3-47)

772

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, JAMES L. SGT.

105-21E

Ltr fr Third Army RE enclosed is testimony of Elvis J. Gober, James L. Haynes, and John T. Jones.

(2-47)

454

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, JAMES L.

105-73

James L. Haynes, ASN 6970990, has no statement of value to make, as he and the other PW gave all pertinent information possible at the time of his liberation fr the Jap Prison.

(9-46)

Eastern Special Project.

58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, RICHARD T/Sgt. V | 35-1369

Plane 42-24894, Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, RICHARD T/Sgt. V | 35-1369

Plane 42-24894. Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYNES, Stephen S. V 35-153

Complete trial record of Shigeo Akamatsu, tried at Yokohama 30 Mar 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, STEPHEN S. PFC. V 33-26

Testimony of La Moyne C. Bleich, Maj.
At Oeyama Sub-Camp No. 3, Osaka District
Ps/w were required to work on Military
works and two prisoners were killed Pfc.
Stephne S. Haynes, and Pfc. Gaston C. King.
Japs non-cons who ruled the camp were Sgt.
Okimatsu, and Lt. Hazama.

(3-46)

10

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-483-Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNES, T. A., COMMANDER W

40-33

Statement of Capt. Robert Frank Augur.
See (P) card BILIBID PsW CAMP.

(3-46) 251

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HAYNIE, BILL B. JR. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44, 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully andunlawfully beat, mistreat, and torture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYNIE, BILL B.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of John H. Murphy, Bill B. Haynie, Malcolm P. Crow, Lloyd R. Byers, and Heyt Haynie re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNIE V

35-1160

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendia #6, Haynie was beaten by Sagae in the galley. He had spilled particles of rice on the galley floor.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

1st Sgt. James B. Scruggs states at Hanawa, Sagae beat Clay Harris, William Harris, Urban and Haynie because they brought wood into the barracks.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15229

HAYNIE, BILL, SGT A

35-2041
Statement
35-2090

Re: Sgt Harold E. Bryant states that while he was interned at Hanawa on day in Feb 45, Sgt. Bill Haynie was beaten by "The Pig" and on another occasion he was beaten brutally because he was ordered to beat six or seven men, who ate their quota of rice for breakfast instead of saving it for lunch. He was beaten because definitely refused to carry out the order.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNIE, BILL B. V 101-2326

US vs JUKICHI SASAKI & KAKUJI ISHIGAKI T-363

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawan, Japan, 15 Sept 44, 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol C

29 Mar 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYNIE, BILL V

Statement
35-2090

Re: Sgt. Harold E. Bryant states that while he was interned at Hanawa in Feb 45 he and two other POW's, Sgt. Bill Haynie and Hoyt Haynie were beaten by "The Pig" and Kodoaki, because the two POW's had assisted him up the hill while going to work because he was too weak to climb it alone.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYNIE, HOYT V

Statement
35-2090

Re: Sgt Harold E. Bryant states that while he was interned at Hanawa in Feb 45 he and two other POW's, Sgt. Bill Haynie and Hoyt Haynie were beaten by "The Pig" and Kodoaki, because the two POW's had assisted him up the hill while going to work. He was too weak and exhausted to climb it alone.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HAYNIE, HOYT RAYMOND V 35-2039

Statement of the above that he was severely beaten by the "Bull of theWoods" (Ishigaki) because he was ill and suffering from cramps and diarrhoea and could not load the copper on the push cart.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYNIE, BILL B., S/SGT. W 67-104

Sgt. James Frank Rossotto states they were transported to Japan on the Jap cattle boat, Noto Maru. One wooden keg was used as a latrinefor 1500 PWs. Cpl. Thomas G. Stewart and S/Sgt. Bill B. Haynie are witnesses.

(11-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HAYNIE, BILL BARNEY V 35-2041

Statement of the above that at Hanawa, he was beaten severely by the Pig because he refused to beatup 7 pows who had eaten their ricebefore lunch, for about 15 minutes.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYNIE, HEYT

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of John H. Murphy, Bill B. Haynie, Malcolm P. Crow, Lloyd R. Byers, and Heyt Haynie re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6 Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYS, Cpl V

40-78

Torture of four American P/sW at Cabanatuan Prison Camp, Luzon, P I, sometime between 6 June 1942 and 20 January 1945.

(8-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYS, BURCHARD A., CPL. W 35-135

Cpl. Burchard A. Hays states at Shinagawa Hospital it was extremely difficult to get medical supplies. At Motoyama, Pfc. Jean Girard was severely beaten for about three hours with clubs. He got in an argument with a Korean foreman. Kukuchi and Kazowa are accused. Capt. Earl Short is a witness.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYS, PVT WILLIAM HUBERT V

35-319

Major Frank Lloyd Richardson states that at Yodogawa Camp on 25 June 1944 Pvt William Hubert Hays was severely beaten because he had diarrhea.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

COMMANDER BAYS W 40-1692

Above is listed as a witness to the death of 1st Sgt. Hickman at Bilibid due to improper conditions. Commander Wade is also listed as a witness. In July, a prisoner, who was injured on an airfield in July of 1944 was brought into Bilibid and died about 30 minutes after reaching the ward.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAYTER, REGINALD

V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYWOOD, JOHN THOMAS V 35-2134

Statement of the above that at Sendai, he was severely beaten about the back of the head and neck, and legs with a steel rod because he refused to do a dangerous job. Flip the Frog is the accused.

24 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYWOOD, JOHN THOMAS V

40-4

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan #3, 28 May 42, 3 American pows were tortured for 20 hours then shot to death for attempting to escape.

24 Aug 46

STATEMENT
35-2134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAYWOOD, JOHN THOMAS W

40-384

Statement of the above that in summer 43, he witnessed the severe beating of an unknown pow for 25 minutes with a hoe handle. pow also forced to stand in torturous position andwas struck with rifle butts for the rest of the day. Air Raid is the accused.

STATEMENT
35-2134

24 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAZAMA, KOSAKU

A | 101-1999

File Number T-142
Title of case US vs Hazama, Kosaku.
Guilty 15 yrs imprisonment at hard labor.

(9-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZAMA, KOSAKU A

101-1999

Kosaku Hazama will probably be tried at Yokohama, Honshu, Japan on 3 Jan 1947. File Number T-142.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE INCIDENT RECORD
See File 35-483-Vol I.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZAMA, KOSAKU 1st. Lt. A 33-26

Testimony of La Moyne C. Bleich Maj.
At Oeyama Sub-Camp No 3, Osaka District, Japan.
The Japanese medical man was Pvt. Kondo then Sgt.
Nakiama who required T. B. cases to go out on work detail. Pfc. Chester McCusker, Russell G. Chipps, and Cpl. Norman Bussell. Their was Sgt. Ichi Ba who made treatment of the sick patients difficult. Officer in charge of the camp was 1st. Lt. Kasaku Hazama. The Japanese are largely responsible for the death of the following men that are listed.

(3-46)

SECRET

1135-483-UeI

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZAMA A 33-26

Sgt. Frederick Gordon Sissons states Oeyama Camp was a collection of bamboo and mud huts infested with vermin. Men were dying from malaria and beri beri. Hazama was CC. The CC's senior N.C.O.'s are listed. Ichibar and Sgt. Taradarti are accused.

(10-46) 26

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-483-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZAMA, LT. A 33-26

Testimony of La Moyne C. Bleich, Maj.
At Oeyama Sub-Camp No 3, Osaka District
Ps/w were required to work on Military
works and two prisoners were killed Pfc.
Stephen S. Haynes, and Pfc. Gaston C. King.
Jap Non-cons who ruled the camp were Sgt.
Okimatsu, and Lt. Hazama.

(3-46)

10

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-483-Vault
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZAMA, KOSAKU, 1st LT. A 35-408

Major La Moyne C. Bleich states at Oeyama Sub-Camp No. 3, Sgt. Ichi Ba ordered Pfc. J. C. Grant to take off his clothing, get into the firewater tank in the middle of the camp, submerge, and remain there for about an hour. Was then ordered to kneel on the ground with a log overhead about 5" in diameter and about 2½' long. He had to remain in this position for about an hour. Then put into the guard-house for several days. He developed pleurisy. Lt. Kosaku Hazama is accused. Sgt. James T. Phillips is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZAMI, LT. A 33-32

See (P) card TANAGAWA SUB-CAMP.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZANA, 1st. Lt. A 35-153

Testimony of La Moyne C. Bleich, Maj.
The beating of Thomas O'Connor received from two guards at Oeyama Sub-Camp No 3. Guards were Sgt. Akimatsu and Pvt. Kondo.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZAWA A 33-28

Capt. Arthur Laurence Maher states at Ofuna, Japan, PWs were mistreated. W/O Iida, C. Midaki, Natsuhori, Yanagizawa, Kawashima, Hazawa, Yamada, Hamada, Tsuchiya, Nichi and Kobayashi accused.

(7-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZAWA, SGT. A 67-16

Nolin L. Wellman reports re the improper transportation of prisoners aboard Japanese vessel en route from Cebu City. Sgt. Hazawa is listed as accused.

(10-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. (jg) James Henry Shook, Jr. states at Fukuoka No. 2, Hakari San pulled Strauss out of bed and marched him to the guard house. He returned 7 days later in a beat-up condition. His face was almost a pulp, his features were almost unrecognizeable. Strauss said BOKKA GO beat Delman, Hazel and himself trying to find out how news got into the camp.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZLEWOOD, HOWARD, MAJOR V 40-17

Memory H. Cain reports re Japanese Army personnel defecating on U. S. Army officers and men then confined as prisoners at Bataan. Major Howard Hazlewood is listed as a victim.
(12-45) 326

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZLEWOOD, MAJOR HOWARD G V 40-1686

Col. Memory H Cain statts that at O'Donnell everybody was searched. Maj. Howard G Hazlewood was found to have Jap money on him and was beaten. Other victims listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZLEWOOD, MAJOR HOWARD G V 40-1686

Col. Memory H Cain states that at O'Donnell everybody was searched. Major. Howard G. Hazlewood was found to have Jap money on him and was beaten. Other victims listed.

(2-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZELWOOD, MAJOR V

~~40-560~~
40-13

Jack D. Fogerson states that upon arrival to Camp O'Donnell, the men were searched and seven were found with Japanese money and currency that they had picked up on the March from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell. These seven men were shot. One was a Major Hazelwood.

(7-45) 10

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZELWOOD, Major (V) | 40-13

The Japs at Camp O'Donnell middle of April 1942 searched PW's on arrival at Camp and found Jap currency or tokens on them, killed them. Capt Raymond Thwaits, Capt Gonzales, Major Hazelwood and Capt (or Maj) Schultz, another officer and an EM named Smith were caught with money (Schutz possessed with a Jap fan), were taken to a quarry and executed. | 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAZELWOOD, JAMES H. MAJOR V 101-976

File Number T-253
Title of case US vs Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the unlawful killing of American POW's prisoners of war camp O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, K 1 Apr 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1320 LF 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZELWOOD, JAMES, MAJOR V 40-13

M/Sgt James M. Hamilton gives statement in the matter of the killing of Major James Hazelwood, Capt Raymond Thwaits, Capt Conzales, an unknown Captain, S/Sgt Barney Prosser, S/Sgt Jack Keeler, and an unknown enlisted man on 11 April 1942 at Camp O'Donnell.

(8-45) 11

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZELWOOD, JAMES V

40-13

STATEMENT
40-4-268

Statement of Jack Kraper Boyer that at Camp O'Donnell Major James Hazelwood was taken from camp and never seen again, because he was found with some Japanese money, Japanese Fans, or Japanese Propoganda Phamplets.

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol X

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAZELWOOD, JAMES H. V

101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-244

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing. brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZUMI, EIICHI A 101-1862

US vs Tatsuro Fujita et al.
File No. T-191.
Eiichi Hazumi was found guilty and sentenced to five years imprisonment at hard labor.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAZZARD, MR ELLIOT W | W | 105-17a

Above repatriated to this country from territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HDOKA, LT. V

101-166

Kenneth W. Lawler states that at Fiengtai, living accommodations were very poor. The prisoners were forced o sleep on brick floors with only one blanket for covering. About March or April, 1945, Lt. Hdoka was brought in with his leg amputated. The accused was Col. Odero.

(11-46) 10

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEAD, A. M., CPL. W 33-169

Bedford F. Bolin states at Kanose, "Mole Tooth" forced PWs to work long after regular working hours when weather was unsuitable. Cpl. Rogers and "Tramp" were stomped into semi-unconsciousness for not falling out on time during an Air Raid Warning. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEAD, A. M. V

101-2143

US vs Hiroshi Azuma et al.
File No. T-214.
Accused of kicking, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, contributing to death.
Niigata, Japan fm April 44 to Aug 45.
A. M. Head is a victim.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-3112 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HEAD BEATER" A 57-99

Testimony of Joseph Briggs Wells, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the unlawful beating of S/Sgt. Bockman and 1st. Lt. Gus E. Johnson in the Military police Jail, New Law Courts Building, Rangoon, Burma, sometime during the last of February or first week of March 44 by Japanese guard Called "Head Beater".

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HEAD BEATER" A 57-100

Testimony of Joseph Briggs Wells, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the unlawful beating of Capt. Bill Wright in the Military Police Jail, New Law Courts Building, Rangoon, Burma. He was beaten by a guard nicknamed "Head Beater". Witnesses: S/Sgt. Clifford H. Bockman, 1st . Lt. Gus E. Johnson, 1st. Lt. Roy A. Went, 1st. Lt. Raymond A. Maloney, and 1st. Lt. Grand W. Erwin.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE HEAD BEATER" A 57-118

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the beating of Lt. Dudley W. Hogon, at Japanese Military Police Headquarters New Law Courts Building, Ramgoon, Burma, during his interrogation by the Japanese in December 43. One of the guards was known both as "The Killer," and "The head Beater". Witnesses: Sgt. A. L. Hastings, and Lt. C. W. Erwin.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HEAD BEATER" A 101-209

Testimony of Joseph Briggs Wells, S/Sgt.
In the matter of collective Punishment administered by Japanese guard called the "Head Beater" on numerous occasions at the military Police Jail, New Law Courts Building, Rangoon, Burma, from December 43, to May 44.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE HEAD BEATER" A 101-211

Testimony of Grady M. Farley
In the matter of the beating of American prisoners of war at the New Law Court Building, Rangoon, Burma, by Japanese Guard Motoli. Another guard known as the head beater ofter beat prisoners. Lt. Eddie Willner, and Jack Beauvier, and John Westemark was beat by these guards. Witness Sgt. Joe McClung.

(5-46)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

"HEAD FOIL"

A Statement
35-2073

Francis D. Glenamen states that while he was at Woosing and Kang Wong Camps he saw Thomas Wells beaten brutally and tortured by "Slick Pants", "Loud Mouth", "Kabawachi", "Nigger" and "Foil Head", because he returned to the barracks to sleep instead of remaining in the dug-out during the air raid.

(1-48)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"HEAD FOIL"

A Statement
62-134

Francis Glenamen states that while he was interned at Dispatch Cp #5 Kawasaki, he saw Thomas Wells beaten by "Kondo", "Loud Mouth", "Kabawchi", "Slick Pants", "Nigger" and Head Foil", because he returned to the barracks, instead of staying in the dug out.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE HEADHUNTER" A

33-30

Lt. James Frank Hesson states at Osaka, the deaths were due to the horrible conditions in the camp, exposure, lack of medical attention. When a PW was sick his rations were cut. Tarami or "The Headhunter" is accused.

(4-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HEADHUNTER" A 35-916

Stmt. of Alfred Harry Nowell, in re/ death of Cpl. Brown due to lack of medical care and few others. Tanaka San had a supply of glucose and ringers solution which could have saved this mans' life.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEAD INTERPRETER, KEMPEI HQ, TOKYO A 33-62

Sgt. Clarence Louis Pressgrove states at Ueno Camp a Jap guard beat him with a bamboo club about 3 inches in diameter and 4 feet long. He used both hands to beat him over the head, on the back, spine and legs. Lasted for an hour and a half. Given no medical treatment. Cell was 6 feet by 4 feet, was filthy - full of fleas and lice - and most of the time they had 8 men in a cell. Kept on less than half rations. Forced to go 3 or 4 days without water.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEAD, LOUIS B. V 101- 1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

B ating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplie .
Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEAD, PAUL K. V 40-188

Gordon H. Newman reports re all during 1943
details were working on the docks at Manila.
Cpl. Paul K. Head is listed as a victim.
(10-45) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEADFORD, JOHN H. V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims listed.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1621-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEALD, CHARLES F., T/SGT. W 56-31

Statement of Major Ralph S. Fralick.
See (P) card CHOLON.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE HEALER" A 33-8

Benjamin Franklin Comstock, Jr. states at Nosatsu PW Camp, they lived in an old two-story building. Ten men crowded into each compartment. Were bedbugs, lice and fleas. O pen latrines in each building. Lt. Morgan, Barrett, J. D. Cooley and Cpl. F. F. Sheets are witnesses. "The Healer" is accused.

(12-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE HEALER A

Statement of Stewart Gordon Barbour that on 25 Jun 45, he was struck in the face and knocked down by Yuzu Aoki (The Healer) because he reported to work late.

STATEMENT
35-1818-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE HEALER A 33-87

Stmt. of Stanley A. Mongrain, in re/ The Healer, the cruelest guard in the Japanese Army who practiced one prescription for everything--lighting gunpowder on a man's arm.

(9-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEALTH, BOB (HEATH)

61-15

Mentioned in Mrs. Aloha Ellison Shields story of internment in Hong Kong.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEALEY, E. L. V 58-123

Father Roche Knopke is a witness to the mistreatment of E. L. Healey and Eric Pollack. "as interned at Changchingho. He saw the marks of the lashing of Alex Heindrava and saw A. Levenspiel taken down for the lashing. Guard No. 161, Idzumi and guard No. 32 are accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEALEY, E. L. V 62-103

Francis J. Knopke states at Ward Raad Jail, E. L. Healey was hit ten lashes with a rubber hose across the buttocks. The skin was broken in several places. Was beaten by Idzumi and guards #161 and #32.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEALEY, E. L. V 101-161

Testimony of Francis J. Knopke in the matter of internment at Ward Road Jail, Shanghai, China during December 1944 and January and February 1945 and the collective punishment of the group for the offense of a few escaped prisoners. Omission of smoking, newspaper and exercise privileges.

(9-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEALEY, JAMES P., JR., LT. W 41-120

In Batangas Province 25,000 men, women and children were mistreated or murdered in seven months. Lt. James P. Healey, Jr. and Pampilo Umadi are listed as witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEALY, A. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEALY, JOSEPH V 40-838

William L. Peterson states that at Corregidor, May 1942, Joseph Healy was beaten and then committed suicide because he knew that he would die.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEALY, LEROY W 58-71

Report by C.D. Smith on mistreatment of Father Roque by Japanese in Ward Road Jail, Shanghai and prisons in central China.
(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEALY, LEROY V

62-27

Report by C.D. Smith re "water cure" given LeRoy Healy at Bridge House prison; also account of cigarette burns(300-500) found on bodies of prisoners.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARALD, T. T., SGT. V 33-122

Cpl. Wallace Wilford Hopkins states at Mukishima No. 1, the Japs lined the entire detailup and made them stand at attention for four hours. It was freezing weather and all they had on was one thickness of clothing which was made out of material like "toe sacks". The Jap-guards had found a "loot bag" on one of the ships. Pvt. James Arregon, Sgt. T. T. Hearald, Pvt. George Martinas, Pvt. Shuford, Pvt. Gillispe and Pvt. Joe Semanchek are victims. M/Sgt. Yamaji and 1st Lt. Ichimatsu are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEARASAY SON A

35-42

Statement of Loren Henry Brantley that at Yodogawa Camp #3D, Bird was severely beaten for 2 days and nights for selling shoes by the above. He later took pneumonia and died.

STATEMENT
35-1828-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARD, JAMES M. SGT. W 33-33

Sgt. James M. Heard states that at Fanatsu, the prisoners went through a most horrible winter. They didn'd have any clothes or heat. The Japs did not try to procure any food, clothing or fuel or fire.

(12-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARD, JAMES M. PLATOON SGT. 105-~~75~~ 21B

Ltr fr Hqd Eighth Naval District Re statements of Warrant Officer Alvin L. Case, James H. Malone, Elmer Dixon, James E. Hardway, John P. O'Brien, ~~X~~ Robert V. Keith, Fred H. Brown, Merlyn J. Sousek, Alvin E. Sawyer, and James M. Heard.

(10-46) 645

Eastern Specail Project.

~~188~~

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARD, MONROE 105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army, Vet Admin RE In Accordance to a suggestion by a representative of the VA I am submitting herewith the named and addressed of former Japanese Prisoners of war, for your information Simon McCloud, Johnnie Lyles, Monroe Heard, and Johnnie Smith.

(1-47)

67

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEARD, Noah C. V 101-1110

US VS YURI, Kei (T-2)
Between 1 Aug 43 and 31 May 44 at Camp 17B Omuta, Fukuoka, Japan, did commit and allow men under his command to commit brutal and cruel atorcities.

(20 July 46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARD, NOAH C. V 36-38

Lt. Col. John Russell Mamerow states at Camp 17-B, Fukuoka, Noah C. Heard escaped from the guardhouse and stole various articles from the Jap kitchen. Uri ordered that Heard be executed for attempting to escape. One hour after Heard was apprehended he was executed. Heard was hit about five times with the bayonets.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Doc F

(3-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARD, Noah C. V 36-1 ~~xxxxx~~
36-38

Swiss note March 20, 1945 states: American pow Heard detained at camp at Fukuoka was stabbed on May 31, 1944. Swiss Minister intervened with Japanese Foreign Office for information and will submit details when received.

(6-45)13

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEARD, Cpl. North C. V

36-38

Statement of David E. Garrett that Cpl. Heard was bayonetted, on the orders of Lt. Urai, because of some distrubances he caused in camp due to his nervous condition.

STATEMENT
36-479-1

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARD, NOAH CECIL PFC V

36-38

Above is the victim in the letter of Mrs. John Tynan in the let er to Congressman Franck Havenner in the matter of the sentence meted out to Lt. Kel Yuri in the murder of her brother Pfc Noah Cecil Heard.

(2-46)

25

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-38 DLT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEARD, WILLIAM H. V 36-74

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka #17, he was put in the guardhouse for 7 days and wasn't given anything to eat for 6 days. He was stripped of his clothes and beaten with a belt also made to kneel on bamboo poles. Above was forced to run across frozen puddles.

12 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEARD, WILLIAM V

36-74
Statement
36-451

Sgt. Feiner states that while he was at Cp #17, Omuta the Lt. Uri gave orders to have the above bayoneted because he was accused of having tried to escape. The Lt. was present at the murder.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARD, WILLIAM H. CPL. W ~~35-169~~ 36-26

Testimony of Cpl. William H. Heard.
A soldier by the name of Knight, died at Fukuoka #17, as a result of mistreatment in the guard house whil he was there. Knight had stolen 12 buns from the US Kitchen and Lt. Little, USN turned him over to the Japanese.

(4-46)

~~13~~ 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEARD, WILLIAM H. W

36-13

Statement of the above that in Feb 45, Walter Johnson, was knocked down and severely kicked and stamped in the face with heavy boots by Fukuhara becausd he was accused of trying to secure military information.

STATEMENT
36-74

19 Feb 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEARD, WILLIAM H. V 36-74

Statement of the above that at Omuta #17, he was placed in the guardhouse early part of March 45, because he was caught staling vegetables. Hewas beaten severely and given nothing to eat for 6½ days. Fukuhara is the accused.

19 Feb 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARD, WILLIAM H. V 36-74

Testimony of William H. Heard
At Omuta Prison Camp No 17, Heard was placed in the guard house at the PW Ca mp from the latter part of Feb. to the early part of March 45.. I was beaten with a heavy rubber belt torn from a piece of conveyor belt, and was given nothing to eat for 6½ days. Capt Fukuhara also put men in the guard house in the middle of winter, took their clothing and then beat them.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARLD (AMERICAN CONCERN)

101-100

Advance Copy of Translation of PACMIRS Document No. 2788 - 1st Field KEMPEI Unit Headquarters.

(10-46) 45

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARNE, PAT

67-20

Aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen by William Bernard Flurry aboard ship. Not a survivor. This man may be Patrick King. File also refers to Big Red, Red, Pat Kean, all of whom may be Patrick King. See cards on Big Red, Red, Pat Kean and Patrick King.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEARST, RALPH COL. V | 40-12

Col. Hardee states that when he arrived at Camp O'Donnell about July 1942, a few Japanese yens were found on the person of Col. Ralph Hearst. He was carried to the guard house and never heard from again, thoug many have tried to obtain some information about him. He accuses Capt. Baggy. Witnesses were Gens. King, Funk, Cols. Fry, Corkill, T. R. Wilson, O.C. Wilson, and Moore.

(10-46) 12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH V 36-17

John Arthur Bundy states that three or four days after the beating mentioned above "The Beast" caught another Marine named Heath smoking, and beat him so badly that he was hospitalized until June. Place: Fukuoka #1.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, LT. GEN. V 33-12

Testimony of Jasper C. Mullins, Sgt.
See P card Kerinko.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH V 36-16

Willard Wiley Nevill, CM2c, states he witnessed the beating of Cpl. William Ivarson and Heath, at Camp #1, Fukuoka Area. They did not salute "The Killer" quick enough. Ivarson died about 60 hours after being beaten.

(8-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, BOB (HEALTH)

61-15

Mentioned in Mrs. Aloha Ellison Shields' story of internment in Hong Kong.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, CPL. GEORGE S. W 35-294

Cpl. George S. Heath states that in May 1945 at Kamioka he saw Pvt. Joseph Waller beaten about the face with a belt by a Japanese civilian work supervisor, Nagasi. Lt. Leonard E. Goldsmith ask Nagasi what had occurred. Nagasi said that Waller had stolen some rice while marching back to the camp.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, G. S. V 35-1742

Edward E. Slagle states at Kamioka #1, Furushima or Henry Onion beat G. S. Heath in the stomach until he crumpled to the ground. He could not understand what they were talking about.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, GEORGE S. W 67-107

George S. Heath reports re the improper transportation of prisoners from Manila to Kamioka aboard the "Nissyo-Maru". A Navy chief named Chopchick died during this trip.

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, GEORGE S.

105-73

1OInd fr Third Army RE case of Geofge S. Heath, has not been referred to fifth army for investigation as it is the opinion of this Hqd that your office will desire to review the file prior to further action.

(2-47)

337

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, GEORGE S.

151-11

4th Ind fr Third Army RE inclosed is testimony of George S. Heath, Cpl.

(1-47)

2230

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, GEORGE S.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of George S. Heath re atrocities committed at Nagoya POW Camp No 1, Kamioka, Japan.

(12-46)

1682

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, ROY, SGT. V 36-16

Sgt..Roy Heath states at Camp 1, he and Cpl. Wm. C. Ivarson were beaten by a Jap guard nicknamed "The Beast". About 8 Aug 46.

(6-47) 11

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-16-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, ROY W 36-16

Stmt. of Roy Heath, in re/the matter while at Camp #1, Fukuoka area, Kyushu Japan, the latter part of January 1945, Cpl. William C. Ivarson was brutally beaten by a Japanese civilian guard, referred to the prisonner as "The Beast", as a result of which Ivarson died in the camp about the 4 February 1945.

(9-46) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-16-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, ROY

151-11

Ltr req dep of Roy Heath, re Honda nicknamed "The Beast."

(10-46) 1024

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, ROY

105-76

1st Ind fr Strickland RE It is requested that Photograph identification be taken fr Roy Heath.

(11-46)

315

See 151-11-1024

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATH, ROY SGT

105-76

4th Ind fm 6th Army Area fwding dep and photo identification of Jap guard "The Beast" by Sgt Roy Heath.

(12-46) 541

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEATON, CLIFFORD V 101-2325

US vs KO NISHIKAWA T-364

Beating, abusing, mistreating. Kawasaki POW Camp, Kobe, Honshu, Japan. 10 Dec 42 - 1 Feb 44

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-724 Vol I

29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATON, CURTIS EDWARD, SGT. VW 33-79

Sgt. Curtis Edward Heaton states at Camp 7, Odate, he worked in an iron mine. Two men died of pneumonia. RC shoes were taken from them. Group punishment was very common. Sgt. Masaka, Sgt. Cherahawa and Sgt. Nakayama are accused. Witnesses listed.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

HEATON, CURTIS

v | 40-2054

Statement of William Osgood that at Camp Murpyy he and entire camp of pws were lined up and beaten about the body with pick handles because the pws had been complaining about the food.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEATON, CURTIS EDWARD, SGT. W 67-108

Sgt. Curtis Edward Heaton states they were put aboard the Nito Maru. Trip from Manila to Formosa took 39 days during which time they were constantly chased by submarines.

(1-47) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HEAVY" A ~~101-211~~ 57-186

Testimony of Louis William Bishop, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the beating and stavation of twelve American soldiers resulting in the death of four Americans and one Englsih PW at the Rangoon City Jail, about the 5th of July 44. Four of the men that died were Emil Bowman, Capt. Wm Cilbausen, Gene Gambale, and Capt. Lofty Westberg. Witnesses: Capt. John H. McCloskey, 1st. Lt. John T. Whitescarver, Tyman Wells, S/Sgt. Edward Nyland, T/Sgt. James McKierman. Guards that took part in the beatings were "Heavy", "The Chief" "Four Eyes", "Sneaky", and "Baldy". (5-46) ~~40~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEBBARD, WILLIAM LAWRENCE V 41-6

Above reports re the inadequate food ration given to Am. civilian internees at Los Banos.

(10-45) 174

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEBBARD, WILLIAM LAWRENCE W

41-11

Above reports re killing of George Lewis at Los Banos.

(10-45) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEBERT, PHILTON J. 105-21E

Ltr fr Justice Dept. Fourth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Charles Edward Carter, James W. Carrington, R. W. Gonzales, Jr., Philton J. Herbert, and John N. Petersen.

(3-47)

205

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HECHI, PVT. A 67-16

In the matter of the transportation under improper conditions of Elmer Franklin Hannah M/SGT, ASN 6859750 and certain other prisoners of war, from DaVao Penal Colony, Mindanao to Manila, Luzon.

(78) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HECK, ISABELLE J. W 101-158

Isabelle J. Heck states that two Chinese persons who tried to see the occupants of the Chapel camp in Shanghai were severely beaten.

(5-45)7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HECKENS, D R. W 57-8

Cpl. William J. Chapman states at 40 Kilo Camp, "Indian Boy" beat Lt. Stinson because he refused to order the PWs to work on the railroad with a pick and shovel. Dr. Heckens is a witness.

(12-46) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HECKING

W 57-8

Testimony of August Nicholas Warcken
See P Card Tambuzar, Burma .

(3-46)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HECKING, DR. W 57-8

Pfc. Thomas "J" McFarland states at Burma, Paladero, Lt. Stinson, Lt. R. G. Terbroick and himself were beaten. Forced to stand at attention for long periods of time. Pvt. James R. Wilson died from cerebral malaria when Japs were holding medicine that would have saved his life, according to Dr. Hecking. Capt. Fitzsimmons and 1st Lt. James Lattimore are witnesses.

(5-46) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HECKINS, CAPT. W 101-1

Cpl. William J. Chapman states Capt. Cates took some pictures at Priok showing the treatment of PWs. Capt. Heckins of the Dutch Army also took some pictures.

(2-47) 165

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HECKMAN, CLYDE W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Clyde Heckman is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDA HARA A 52-3

S/Sgt John C Hensley states that at Bicycle Camp, Java, PsW were compelled to load and unload ammunition from trains and boats. At Kaorin Camp, Thailand, they worked in railroad shops repairing trains that had been bombed and damaged.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDA HARI A 57-8

Testimony of Ross Madison Glover
In the matter of improsonment of prisoners under improper conditions by the Japanese. Camp Commander was Capt. Mesdona. Interpreter was Heda Hari. Witnesses: S/1c E. A. Hatlin, S1//c C. W. Bachelor, and S1/c R. R. Hanson.

(6-46)

132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDA HARA A 57-65

S/Sgt John C. Hensley states that at 80 Kilo Camp, Burma o/a May 1943 Pfc Vincent P. Zummo was severely beaten, had hot water poured on him, forced to stand in the sun with only a pair of shorts on and not given any food or water during this period. Zummo was accused of saying soon the prisoners would be free. Alay, Heda Hara, Orana and Konico are four Korean guards who participated in the beatings and torture. Major Ira H Folwer is listed as a witness. The c.o. was Capt. Mizdani.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDAHARI A 57-134

Testimony of Albert Emery McGarvey
In the matter of the beating of Sgt.
Thomas of the RAAF at 80 Kilo Camp, about
123 Kilometers south of Moulmein, Burma on
or about April of 43. A few of the guards at the
camp were: Ahlee, Makhan, Kanako, "Liver Lips",
Takamoto, and Hedahari. Witnesses: Capt.
Fowler, and Col. Lothar Thorpe.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDEMARK, EARL O W 64-[illegible]
25

Above states that at Mukden about 10 Nov. 43, W. B. Jones was caught by Jap guards while caaring cigarettes from the factory where they worked into the prison camp. He was severely beaten, then taken to the brig where he was left for several days with no blankets, no medical care and no food. He died on 20 Nov. Doctor stated he died of double pneumonia contracted as a result of his weakened condition and exposure. Accused: Lt Miki, Capt Ichikawa and Sgt Noda.

(1-46) 1

SECRET 29

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEDGES, SGT. V 35-1994

Testimony of Robert Evans
RE: I saw Cpl. Howard and Sgt. Hedges forced to beat each other until they were senseless. Sgt. Hedqe's eardrum burst and both men had to be carried back to barracks.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

SGT. HEDGES V

69-21
Statement
35-1994

Testimony of Robert Evans
Re: On 15 Aug 45 Sgt. Hedges was beaten by "Horseface" or Kimera for eating a carrot out of the garden. His body was black and blue fr constant beating with the butt of a gun.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, CHARLES W., COLONEL W 46-0

Major Chandler Boynton Thomas states in May or June 1944 a Japanese patrol came to Calamba, Mindanao, killed approximately 200 Filipinos, men, women and children. Babies tossed on bayonets and children swung by the heels against trees. Filipinos were first blinded with lighted cigaretts and then killed. Judge Saguin and Colonel Charles W. Hedges are listed as witnesses.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, HAROLD T. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEDGES, HAROLD V 35-63

Statement of PAUL MACK CLARK that HAROLD HEDGES was severely beaten by HORSE FACE & LAUGHING BOY with rifle butt because he had eaten a carrot top.

ORIG FILED 33-19-197 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, HAROLD T., SGT. W

35-~~63~~ 58

Sgt. Harold T. Hedges states he was beaten by "Jumping Jack" and Yasushi Kimura, nicknamed "Horse Face" at Omori Prison on 15 August 1945. Witnesses are listed.

(2-47) ~~7~~ 19

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-2-11....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, HAROLD T., SGT. V 35-58

Sgt. Harold T. Hedges states he and Cpl. Charles Howard were beaten by Yasushi Kimura at Omori Prison Camp on 29 July 1945. "Horse Face" is accused.

(2-47) 7

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEDGES, HAROLD T. V 35-58

Statement of Walter Adams Dansby that the above was smashed in the face with a squash which he had taken and beaten severely resulting in a punctured ear drum by Laughing Boy Jumping Jack, and Nishida.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
35-1934-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, HARRY V 35-58

Cpl. Charles Marion Howard states at Omori Prison Camp Kimara hit he and Harry Hedges with his open hand and beat them with the butt and the barrell of his rifle. Made them hit each other in the face for about 15 minutes. Was on about 29 July 1945. Col. Suzuki is accused. 1st Lt. Smith, Lt. Don Carlson, James Edwards and Col. Carmichael are victims.

(10-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, HARRY T., SGT. V

35-~~65~~ 58

T/Sgt. Charles Kazarian states on 15 August 1945 at Omori Camp Sgt. Harry T. Hedges was caught by the Jap OD while he was stealing a carrot from the garden. "Jumping Jack" hit him with his fist. The civilian guard beat Hedges with his fist and rifle butt all over the body and the face. He was hospitalized on the ship as soon ashe was liberated because of this beating. Kimura and "Horse Face" are accused.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (10-45) 13

See File 119-7-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, Harry W 33-19

Re the imprisonment under improper conditions of a group of Allied airmen, at Camp Omori, Japan, during the period 12 Oct. 1944 to 7 May 1945.

(12-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, HAROLD T. SGT

105-51

Req. interrogation, 1st Ind to 8th SC.

(4-4-6) 142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, HAROLD T., S SGT. V | 35-1426

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Omori, he witnessed Kimura on 15 Aug 45 willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges by striking andbeating him.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, HAROLD T., SGT. V 69-21

There are bruises on the arms of Sgt. Harold T. Hedges, inflicted with rifle butts by his Jap captors who suspected him of stealing a carrot.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDGES, Harold T. V 35-521

Complete trial record of Tsugio Nishida tried at Yokohama 5 May - 7 May 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDIGOTA, Sgt A 40-1028

Beating and physical torture of American enlisted man, at Little Baguio, on Bataan, 1943.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Statement of Samuel Woodrow Abbott
In the middle part of the year 1944, I contracted a disease called Spinal Menigitis. I didn't work for about a month, and the sickness left me so weak I could hardly walk, yet the Japs sent me back to the mines to work. Some of the Japs who kicked and beat me were mine workers. One was Hedikawa or Gold Tooth, another Watanabe or Stud Horse, and Yamamouchi called Long Beach.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDRICK, CAPT RICHARD F W 40-4

Above states information in the matter of the killing of Lt Col Biggs and two other officers who attemtped escape from Cabanatuan.

(8-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEDRICK, CAPT RICHARD F W 40-49

Above states information in the matter of the killing of Lt Huffcutt at Cabanatuan July or June 1944.

(8-45) 96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEELEY, GEORGE V 57-8

Sgt. Robert Bell, Lance Corp. John Slaughter, Signalman Tom Potter, Gunner John C. Allan, George E. Barber and George Heeley were POW on Burma Siam Railway near Bangkok Thailand. Story of mistreatment and of s sinking of PW ship on 21 Sept. 1944.

(3-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEELING, DELBERT LEON W

35-64

Ectract regarding the beating of James Mann by Lt. Gunasho and Sgt. Yamanake in July 1945.

(35) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEEMAN, RONALD F., 2nd Lt. V

33-56

1st Lt. Max C. Kissel states at Narumi PW Camp, on 3 May 1945, 3 American Air Corps, men, were shot down in the vicintiy, were captured and brought to the camp. Were placed in solitary confinement. Okada was camp commandant. 2nd Lt. Ronald F. Heeman was a victim.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEEMAN, RONALD F.

33-56

1st Ind fr. O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Ronald F. Heeman re Nagoya POW Camp No 2, Narumi, Honshu Japan.

(5-47)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEEMAN, RONALD F.

33-56

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request that Ronald F. Heeman former American Prisoner of war be interrogated re reference to Nagoya POW Camp No2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan.

(5-47)

34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEEMAN, RONALD FREDERICK W 35-1680

Statement of the above that he med George Farmer and Eldon Peterson at Narumi #2. They did not know that he had left the ship and did not know whwat happened to the rest of the drew. The above saw no crewmen leave the ship after his parachuting and has no knowledge of their fates.

(3-48)10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEEMAN, RONALD FREDERICK W | 35-1680

Testimony of Ronald Frederick Heeman, formerly 1st Lt. At Narumi Camp #2 Lt. Farmer, Pfc Eldon A. Peterson and I were quartered in a cell in the north end of a blding used to house the Japanese staff of the Camp. Ito, the Camp cook approached our cell in an intoxicated condition. Ito took Lt. Farmer alone to the guard post near the main gate. When Lt. Farmer was brought back I saw fr his injuries that he had been beaten about the head, arms and sholders. He told Peterson and me that Ito had beaten him with a club about two inches in diameter and four feet long.

SECRET (6-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEER, ROBERT B., CPL. W 33-97

Cpl. Robert B. Heer states at camp Hito, prisoners were compelled to work while they were sick. S t. Alvin Larson was compelled to work one day when he had a high fever from malaria. The camp commander was permanent personnal at the camp from May 1943 to May 1944; a Taiwan; his name was Tamake, a 1st Lt.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEER, ROBERT B., CPL. V 37-45

Cpl. Robert B. Heer states at Hito, Taiwan, he was beaten by two Jap sgts in the presence of the officer of the day. Both used bamboo sticks and beat hin near the kidneys. Also hit him on the back of the head. "Big Stupid", "The Snake" and 1st Lt. Tamake are accused. Cpl. Charles M. Forry are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HE-ERA-WA" A 35-1

Cpl. Edward Edy Chovan states at Mukashima they were forced to work under cruel and improper conditions. The overseer was Ikura. Cpl. Chauncey E. Calvin and Cpl. Roy E. Joplin are witnesses. "he-era-wa" accused.

(2-47) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEESCH, HENRY J. V 41-6

Frank Emil Backer states re general conditions at Los Banos. Henry J. Heesch is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEFER, STJEPAN Dr. 25-10-23

Message fm Sec of State The Dept agrees with the British to thesurrender of Dr. Stejepan Hefer t to the Yugoslavians. He is reported to be in Austria and is thePavelich Minister.

(11-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEFFERNAN, R. B. V 58-141

Statement of Air Crew members that:
Due to darkness it was impossible to seemissing men after they bailed out. It was not known whether their chutes opened or not. Missing men bailed out over the china Sea.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEFFINGTON, J. J. W 46-17

Darley Downs states Lt. Col. Robert H. Vesey, Capt.J. Price and Sgt. Chandler were executed at Camp Kiethley on 3 July 1942 in reprisal for the escape of 4 other PWs. Gen. Matsushita is accused. J. J. Heffington is a witness.

(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEFFLING V

47-21
Statement
47-43

Sgt. Francis Galligan states that while he was at Cp #10A Puerto Princessa the above was accused of stealing corned beef and was tied to a tree and beaten by two cooks. Matsimoto witnessed the beating.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEFFRON, CHARLES, M/SGT. W

36-185

M/Sgt. Bill Cott states at Fukuoka Camp #3, he and three fellow prisoners were caught playing cards in their barracks. Taken to the guardhouse where he was beaten by approximately 12 Jap guards. M/Sgt. John R. Simpson, M/Sgt. Charles Heffron, M/Sgt. Joseph Brackner and Sgt. T. E. Andrews are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEELING, DELBERT HEON W

35-630
35-283

Exrtact regarding the beating of Roland The PsW were told to beat him and when they shamed it the Japanese Beat hime.

(2) 1/47

22

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEFLING, DELBERT LEON W 35-283

In the matter of atrocities committed against Prisoners of War in Nagoia, Area Camp #3, Funatsu, Japan.

1/47 (6)

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEFLING, Wm W.

105-21E

Ltr fr Hefling re has negative report.

(7-47)

1075

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEFLING, WILLIAM W. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is testimony of Mr. William W. Hefling.

(3-47)

223

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEFLINGER, WILLIAM W

67-104

Statement of S/Sgt. Harry C. Liskowsky.
See NITTO MARU 67-104.

(3-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEGASHITE, SGT. A 67-100

Sgt. Donald W. Mark states he was transferred from Manila to Japan on theTattori Maru with two thousand other American PWs. Sgt. Hegashite is accused.

(10-46) 34

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEGDAL, JOSEPH D. W 33-31

Testimony of Joseph D. Hegdal.
At Nagoya Camp #1, Kamioka during Jan or Feb
45 I witnessed the beating of ~~14~~ 14 American POWs ~~xxxxx~~
These men were beaten with Tennis shoes, rubber
tubes, sheathed sabors, rifle butts and bamboo
canes. I consider Ikada and interpreter,
Nagasi, and Okada responsible for these beatings.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEGDAL, JOSEPH B.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Joseph B. Hegdal re atrocities committed at Nagoya #1.

(12-46) 1683

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEGDAL, JOSEPH DUDLEY SGT. W 35-310

Testimony of Joseph Dudley Hegdal, Sgt.
See P card Eamioka.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEGOSAN A 40-1581

Statement of Pvt. Tadusz J. Skowronski.
See (P) card LOS PINOS.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEGWOOD, C. C., CPL. W 33 -50

CSK Reginald Ernest Daniels states at Mitsushima PsW Camp #2, he passed Machida while watering a garden in the compound. Machida struck him in the face because he failed to salute when he had both hands full. Cpl. C. C. Hegwood is a witness.

(5-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHEL, CAPT. BYRON L V 35-287

Above states that at Ofuna he was beaten several times by "Shithead" and "Monkey". Witnesses: Navy Lt. Harty and Comm. Mayer and Comm. Hurt.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHEL, CAPTAIN BRYAN W 35-1

Lt Col Charles E. N. Howard reports re the beating of Lt. T. W. Griffin at Zent Suji, Shokoku. Witness: Capt. Bryan Heichel.

(3-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHEL, Major, Byron L. W 35-~~158~~ 177

Stmt. of Basil B. Dulin, in re/the matter of the death of George E. Gallion Pvt., US Army at Ashio, Japan on 30 January 1945.

(9-46)q ~~2~~ 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHEL, CAPT. BYRON L V 51-81

Above states that he was injured in a plane crash and had to be carried on a stretcher to Kavieng, where he was put in a solitary cell. He was dragged two blocks to an administration building. His face was swollen from being hit in the face with a rope, several times.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHEL, BYRON L., CAPT. W | 48-52

T/Sgt. James Edwin Etheridge states he saw three American PWs beaten at Marcos Island because they refused to answer questions. J. W. Condit, G. H. Marshall and K. O. Kalberg are victims. M/Sgt. C. G. Surrett and Capt. Byron L. Heichel are witnesses.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MR W 41-6

Bertha F Parker states at Los Banos the rations profided were adequate until Sept 44 when they were given starvation diet. Ate leaves of camotos and squash- corn was old and wormy. In Nov 50% of internees showed signs of starvation Witnesses are Dr Dana Nance, Mr Heichert, Mr F Bennett, George Gray, Mr L Watty. Accused are Konishi and Maj Owanaga.

(7-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MR. W 41-11

Fred J. Passmore states that while at Los Banos, George Lewis excaped from camp to go look for food. Upon returning, a Jap sentry saw him and without warning fired at him. Then took him outsied the camp and shot him through the head. Mr. Heichert and Dr, Dana Namce are listed as witness.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHART, MURRAY W 40-31

Testimony of John F. Purnell
See W card John F. Purnell.

(4-46)

445

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIGHERT, MURRAY BAKER W. 40-31

Above states at Santo Tomas 7 Jan 42 till
14 May 43 improper food rations and quarters.

(8-45) 217

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY BAKER W 40-95

Murray Baker Heichert states that while at Santo Tomas, Carroll Grinnell, A. F. Duggleby and one Larson were imprisoned and later executed by the Japanese late in January 1944.

(8-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY BAKER W 40-225

The above reports the transportation of American internees and Navy Nurses, under improper conditions en route from Santo Tomas to Los Banos.

(8-45)16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY BAKER W&V 41-6

The above reports the failure to provide internees with proper food, medical supplies and quarters at Los Banos Internment Camp.

(8-45)68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY BAKER W 41-6

Memo regarding Murray Baker Heichert stating that Earl Dayton and Henry Carpenter were Los Banos camp "buyers" in 1944, and would therefore, have information concerning the conditions.

(8-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY

V 41-6

Failure to provide internees with proper food, quarters and medical care at Los Banos, P I, 1943 to 1945.

(9-45) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY BAKER W 41-6

Murray Baker Heichert states that he interned at Los Banos from 15 May 1943 to 23 Feb. 1945 and members of the Internees' Administration Committee at the Internment Camp from Sept. 1944 to 23 May 1945 were: L.T. Watty, George Gray, A.D. Calhoun, Robert Cecil, George Harris and Judge DeWitt.

(8-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY, MR. W | 41-11

Vinton S. Giles states George Louis was shot by Jap guards at Santo Tomas. He had left the camp to secure food and was returning. Dr. Dana Nance and Mr. Murray Heichert are witnesses.

(12-46) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY BAKER W 41-11

George James Louis was shot while attempting to reenter Los Banos after obtaining food which the Japs failed to provide. Medical aid was denied. Louis was later executed by shooting. Murray Baker Heichert is a wittness.

(7-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY BAKER W

41-11

Murray B Heichert states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos. Witnesses: A D Calhoun, L T Watty, and Robert Cecil.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY W 41-16

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that while at Los Banos, Partick Hell was shot by a Jap guard. Lt. Kaseno and Major Y. Iwanaka are listed as accused. Witnesses are; Dr. Dana Nance and Murray Heichert.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MURRAY BAKER W 41-16

Murray B Heichert states the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos Jan 45. Accused Maj Ewanski and Konishi.

(8-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICHERT, MR MURRY W 41-16

Raymond H Steffens states US civilian internee, Pat Hell, was executed or killed at Los Banos in Dec 44 or Jan 45. He had gone for food and was caught as he was returning. Accused is Col Ikinawa. Witnesses are Mr. Murry Heichert, Mr George Grey and A D Calhoun.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEICKERT, M. B. MR. VW 41-6

Testimony of Paul Lauren Iddings
Mr. M. B. Heickert witness of the conditions
at Los Banos internment Camp, Luzon P. I.

(3-46)

164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDA HARI A 57-63

Sgt Earl Field Baldock states that at Burma, 100 Kilometer Camp "Red" Eball was beaten and died as a result. Accused: "Mocken" and Heida Hari.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDEBRIM

101-57

Frederick Schaer states that at Manila, Heidebrim had a hardware store and had acted as an agent for the Japanese in purchasing machinery of all kinds. He was a 100% Nazi.

(3-46) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDELBAUGH LT. W 35-130

S/Sgt. Robert J. Burkle states that in Tokyo about the 10th of August 1945, a P-51 pilot was moved to the cell next to him in an incoherent state. He had been so badly beaten that his intestines were exposed and he died the same night. Other witnesses:
Capt. Gordon P. Jordon
Sgt. Grant.
Sgt. Dickerson
Lt. Boydon
Sgt. Franz
Lt. Heidelbaugh

(10-46) 4

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEIDELBAUGH, ROLLIN E. W 33-23A

Statement of above in regards to Kempei Tai case

(12-47)
192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEIDELBAUGH, ROLLIN E. V 35-1308

Testimony of above

Re: During interrogations at Kempei Tai I was beaten repeatedly by "Whiskers" because I did not give him the answers he wanted.

(12-47)
8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDGER, MAJ LUTHER C W 46-16

S/Sgt Willard L Haskell, Jr. states at Davao June or July 43 Sgt McFee hollered to a friend of his to throw him his canteen which he had forgotten. The friend threw the canteen over the fence to him. A Jap guard saw it and shot and killed MCFee. Witnesses are: Young, T/Sgt Charles Johnstone, Frank Potter, Lt Mulaney, Lt Cairns, and Maj Luther C Heidger. Accused are Maj Meidak, Dr Yashamora and Lt Yuki.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEIDICHI Extract A 40-2024

Testimony of Henry R. Spooner
1 Oct ~~X~~ 44 I was beaten by ~~a~~ Japanese guard nicknamed Little Henry, Japanese name Heidichi. This occurred at Nichols Field where I was working picking up rock. At this time he jabbered at me, grabbed up a short piece of 2 X 4 and begain beating me over the back.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HEIDICHI (extract) A 40-2025

Testimony of Henry R. Spooner
During Jul 44 an incident occurred involving an American prisoner named Shibely. Shibely apparently went off his nut and started running over the hill. One of the guards, nick named Little Henry, believed to be Heidichi chased him for awhile and finally caught him. Shibely was tied to a post near the fill the rest of the day and that evening was ~~KNM~~ taken into camp tied to a horizonal bar in frount of the Pasay School house.

(10-47)

SECRET

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEIDLEBAUGH V

35-1308

STATEMENT
35-705-4

Statement of John B. Boynton that the above returned to the cell after an interrogation and his back was covered with deep welts. Whiskers is the accused.

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEIDELBAUGH V 35-1308

Statement
35-1997

Testimony of Harvey H. Hoffman

Kobayashi and Whiskers were responsible for the beatings of 13 men in my cell at Kempei Tai. During an interr- Heidelbaugh received large welts that coverhd his back and I also heard that he had had a chair broken over his back.

(12-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDLEBAUGH, ROLAND E., LT. W 33-23

Statement of Roger Lee Townsend.
See (P) card KEMPI HEADQUARTERS.

(4-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDLEBAUGH, ROLLIN ELZIE W

33-23

Rollin Elzie Heidlebaugh states at Kempie, the food, medical and housing conditions in the cells were terrible. There was no ventilation and there were no toilet facilities other than a hole in the back of the cell. They sat or stood on the floor 16 hours every day.

(3-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDLEBAUGH, ROLLIN E., 1st LT. W

~~33-23~~
35-1308

1st Lt. Rollin E. Heidlebaugh states at Kempie Headquarters, Tokio, he was beaten and tortured because he would not ad it he knew the Americans were bombing Jap civilians. Whiskers is accused. Several other men were beaten at the same time. They are listed.

(1-47) ~~38~~ 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEIDLEBEUGH, ROLLIN E. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to dickaness death, wounds diseases, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1491-Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDLEBAUGH, ROLLIN ELZIE V 35-1308

Rollin Elzie Heidlebaugh states at Kempie, "Whiskers" tried to make him say that US flyers were ordered to bomb women and children. When he refused he was forced to kneel at his feet and was beaten across the back and shoulders with a bamboo club.

(3-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1281-Sec T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDLEBAUGH, ROLLIN ELZIE W | 35-130

Rollin Elzie Heidlebaugh states at Kempie PW Camp one of the prisoners in the cell next to his needed medical care badly. He was Theodore Fry and he had crash landed his plane and besides bleeding internally, and having severe cuts on face, he was partially out of his mind. His body was mashed badly. Fry died from just plain lack of medical care. Was sometime between 28 May and 15 Aug 1945.

(3-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDLEBAUGH, ROLIN E. 1st Lt.

105-72

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE It is requested that 1st Lt. Rolin E. Heidlebaugh, Lt. Elwood Christian Madsen, Pvt. James J. Newman, and Pfc. Merle T. Rawlings be interrogated re concerning atrocities committed by the Japanese while interned as Prisoners of war.

(1-47)

344

XXXX

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIDGER, LUTHER, MAJOR W 46-209

M/Sgt. Richard P. Beck states there was a 1st Lt. Robert Pratt of the Finance Dept. with them on the march. He was suffering from malaria, dysentery, was in poor health and died the next day at Iligan Lanao. Major Luther Heidger told M/Sgt. Beck at Iligan Lanao that Pratt's death was due to over-exertion on the march. Major Charles Wyatt is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIKICHI, WATANABE, GCP NO. 70 A

54-52

GCP NO. 70 Watanabe Heikichi was found guilty and sentenced 7 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 38.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIL, MAJOR JOE V 46-18

John W Primrose reports re the beatings given to Am. PsW at Davao 8 Nov 42 - 5 June 1944.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIL, MAJOR JOE V

67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 42. Major Joe Heil victim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIL, MAJOR JOE V

46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Major Joe Heil victim.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIL, MAJOR JOE V 46-18

Lt Col John " Primrose states information in re to the us of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Victim Major Joe Heil.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIL, MAJOR JOE V

67-43

John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44. Major Joe Heil victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEILEMANN, WILLIE V

35-1429

Sgt.Francis L. Joslin states at Osaka Prison, in Nov 44, Willie Heilemann was beaten viciously by Osada for being pro American. He received many beatings for this reason.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEIM, JOHN B. V

STATEMENT
40-126

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation 1/28/45

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIMAN, SGT HERSCHEL GEORGE V | 35-320

Major Frank Lloyd Richardson states that at Yodogawa Camp on 6 July 1944 Sgt. Herschel George Heiman and S 2/c William Spizero stole some rice and were caught and beaten in punishment.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1630 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEIMANN, HERSHEL G. V 35-320

Statement of Charles Everett Herle that the above and William Spizero were tied to a ladder with their toes barely touching the ground and given a severe beating for stealing food. STATEMENT 35-42-46

(4-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1630 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIMANN, HERSCHEL G.,TSGT. V 35-320

T/Sgt. Herschel G. Heimann states at Yodogawa, he was accused by Sgt. Akamatsu, Miasta and Adachi of having stolen some rice and beans. Was tied on the rungs of a ladder so that just the tips of his toes touched the ground. When he was cut loose he fainted fm the physical pain.

(7-47) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1630 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIMANN, S/SGT., HERSCHEL GEORGE W | 35-320

Stmt. of S/Sgt., Herschel George Heimann, in re/the matter of the beating and torture of S2/c William Spigero and Sgt Herschell George Heimann at Yodagowa POW Camp on or about 15 July 1944.

(8-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIMAN, HERSCHEL GEORGE, S/SGT. V

35-941

S/Sgt. Herschel George Heiman states at Yodogawa Prison Camp he was severely beaten because he could not account for one man who was in sick bay while hewas section leader. Witnesses are listed. Lt. Yamata was CC.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIMANN, HERSCHEL G., T SGT. V 35-1705

T/Sgt. Herschel G. Heimann states at Yodagowa, hewas beaten by Sgt. Ito and Sgt. Akamatsu when they failed to see him salute. When he was knocked unconscious,they poured stagnant water fm a fire barrel over him.

(7-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Wilbur E. Ahart states at Yodogawa, Heimann was beaten twice by "The Bull of theWoods". Was issued under Ito's instruction. Was accused of eating Jap garbage such as radishes. Was put on half rations for the next three meals.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1705-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIMANN, HERSCHEL G., S SGT. V

101-2025

US vs Eiichi Ito.
File No. T-134.
Beating, torture, forcing PWs to work when sick, and mass punishment.
Yodogawa Camp and Maibara Camp.
Nov 42 to Aug 45.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-430 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIMAN, HERSCHEL GEORGE SGT.

105-49

Ltr. to 6 SC requesting deposition of above.

Eastern

6-46 (84)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIMBUCK, RAYMOND C., CPL. V & W 67-13

Vinson Hatcher and Cpl. Raymond C. Heimbuck state on the Jap ship "Erie Moon" air conditions were suffocating. Food was inadequate. No medical supplies were furnished by the Japs. Sgt. Saul Rubenstein and Wayne Buggs are victims and witnesses.

(2-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIMENDAHL, GEORGE SGT. 33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photos re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

102-12

HEIN

Zentsuji War Prison Camp, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 12, Dec. 1944. Bulletin contains photograph taken 15 Dec. 1943 of following: Kliewer, Mellon, Wood, Marks, Webb, Martin, Hein.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINAN, LT. W 55-11

Cpl. Bert Fane Jones states at Nonkompaton, a PsW returned to the camp after having been out trading and was noticed by a guard. An order was put out stating that if the guilty party did not surrender himself, the entire camp would stand at attention until said prisoner would turn himself in. Made to stand from 12:00 midnight until 5:00 a.m. William Price surrendered himself. He was given a rather severe beating and then put in the guard house for 21 days. Lt. Stivers, Lt. Rogers and Lt. Heinan are witnesses.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINBACH, CAPTAIN W 67-16

Statement of Cpl. Richard William Bond.
See (V) card 2nd LT. WILLIAM WEEDON.

(3-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINBACH, MAJOR W 67-108

Testomony of Robert Gaskill, Col.
In the matter of the transportation of 1200 prisoners of war, under improper conditions, enroute from Manila to Takao, Formosa, from 1 October 44 to 8 Nov. 44. Capt. Nogi was in charge of all medical supplies. Witnesses: Major William Wilson, Major Leo Schneider, Major Heinbach, Col. John W. Raulston, Lt. Commander Robert Greenman, Major Haws, and Major Hugh Wandell.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEINEN V

Statement of William J. Chapman that at Bicycle camp Java 28 Jun 42, Luther J. Anderson T. J. Spencer, Willie B. Jordan, Luther J. Kong, Jimmy J. Ledbetter witnessed the beating of Cates, Rogers, Thorp, Clyde, Fillmore, Heinen, and Lattimore, by the Brown Bomber because they failed to call attention when he came up unnoticed during a volly ball game.

STATEMENT 52-76-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINMANN, H. G. V

35-~~815~~
320

S/Sgt Clyde Cole states that in Mar 45 at Yodogawa Bunsho H. G. Heinmann and "Wop" Lozario were accused of stealing beans and shoes. They were tied to ladders with their feet off the ground for two-three hours and were beaten by all Jap guards who passed them. Accused: Sgt Hirosay and Aukumatson called "Bull of the Woods".

(7-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINZ V

35-1047
Statement
35-1043

Re: Jack Boyd states that in Oct 44 Heinz, Van Alman, Brundage were caught attempting to conceal radishes on their person by the Japanese guard and he beat them severely with his saber and scabbard.

(3-48)
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEINZ, LEO E. JR. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat, mistreat andtorture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Nag File 35-618: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINZ, V 35-1227

Statement of Chester L. Nicholson that Hoinz, Van Alman, Brundage, were caught attempting to conceal radishes on their persons, Tayahasi threw them down and beat them severely with his saber and scabbard.

(3-48)7

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISINGER, SAMUEL MAJOR V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan
45.

(5-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIENBUCK RAY W 40-0

Testimony of Richard Raymond Connary, Cpl.
In the matter of the use of American Prisonerss of war on enemy military wokrs or operations near Davao, Mindanao, P. I. from November 42 to June 44. Witnesses: Ray Hienbuck, Ford, and Gasserman.

(5-46)

338

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINDRAVA, ALEX V 58-123

Father Roche Knopke is a witness to the mistreatment of E. L. Healey and Eric Pollack. Was interned at Changchingho. He saw the marks of the lashing of Alex Heindrava and saw A. Levenspiel taken down for the lashing. Guard No. 161, Idzumi and guard No. 32 are accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINEN, JULIUS B.

105-51

Ltr to 8th SC req. ident. of Korean guard.

(3-46) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, C. C., MRS. W 40-31

Iris Watts Kelsey states that while at Santo Tomas, the food was very bad and the housing quarters very inadequate. Mr. L. W. Lennox aned Mrs. C. C. Heinrich are listed as witnesses.
(8-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, SGT KENNETH ALVEN W

40-4

Sgt Kenneth A Heinrich states killing of Biggs, Brietung and Gilbert at Cabanatuan. Witnesses T/4 Shay and Pfc Louis Zelles.

(8-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, SGT KENNETH ALVEN W 40-7

Sgt Kenneth A Heinrich states killing of three US Army enlisted men who were captured coming back into camp after leaving to get food from the natives at Cabanatuan July 42. They were kept in guardhouse until they were shot two days later. Witness Cpl Charles Jensen.

(8-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, SGT KENNETH ALVEN W

40-8

Above states killing of an unidentified Am. soldier, Mexican descent, at Cabanatuan latter part of 43. Jap officer of the day found him talking to a Jap guard and the guard said he was trying to escape.

(8-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, SGT. KENNETH ALVEN W | 40-27

Stmt. of Sgt. Kenneth Alven Heinrich, in re/the matter of failure to provide prisoners of war with proper medical care, food or quarters.

(9-46) 835

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, KENNETH ALVEN W

40-27

Collective punishment of a group for the offense of others at Cabanatuan and Clark Field, P I, summer of 1943.

(9-45) 394

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, SGT KENNETH ALVEN V 40-33

Sgt Kenneth A Heinrich states at Bilibid Am. POW were used to work on military projects. Had to mix blue leaded gas with other gases, Japs used masks but Americans didn't. Had to unload Jap ships, which contained bombs, ammunition and military supplies. Also had to load outgoing ships.

(8-45) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, SGT KENNETH ALVEN W 40-93

Above states at Clark Field POW were used on emeny military works and operations. Had to load and unload heavy gasoline drums and worked on field revetments. Worked at least 8 hours a day, and worked gegardless of the weather occassionally getting off one day a month.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, SGT KENNETH ALVEN W 40-203

Sgt Kenneth A Heinrich states killing of an unidentified enlisted man at Cabanatuan.He had tried to escape. Heinrich saw the body with practically every bone in it broken. His ears had been sliced and his tongue cut out, and his eyes had been gouged out. Witness Cpl Charles Jensen.

(8-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, KENNETH ALVEN W

40-1032

Collective punishment of a group for the offense of others at Cabanatuan and Clark Field, P I, summer of 1943.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, KENNETH ALVEN, SGT. W

40-1849

Sgt. Kenneth Alven Heinrich states at Cabanatuan Pvt. Michael Schwartz died of malnutrition in camp.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, KENNETH ALVEN, SGT. W 40-1850

Sgt. Kenneth Alven Heinrich states at Cabanatuan, Cpl. Gamphorman died of malnutrition.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, KENNETH ALVEN, SGT. W

40-1851

Sgt. Kenneth Alven Heinrich states at Cabanatuan Sgt. William D. Jennings died of malnutrition.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, KENNETH ALVEN, SGT. W 40-1852

Sgt. Kenneth Alven Heinrich states at Cabanatuan, people he knew died of malnutrition in camp. One man who was a friend of his was Cpl. Russell Vertuno.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, KENNETH ALVEN, SGT. W 40-1853

Sgt. Kenneth Alven Heinrich states Sgt. John B. Ball died in July or Aug 1942 at Cabanatuan from malnutrition and resulting dysentery. He had been on a work detail in Bataan for many weeks, up until a week before he died.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINRICH, KENNETH ALVEN W 67-7

Kenneth Alven Heinrich states re Transportation of prisoners of war under improper conditions.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, RUSSELL WARREN W | 62-68

Statement of the above that Joseph Stowe, John G. Minnick and Dr. Foley were given the water cure by Tiny Tim, Ishihara. | STATEMENT 62-138-1

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, RUSSELL WARREN V 62-138

Statement of the above that at Kiangwan, 1944, he was beaten on both sided so his face by Graucho for lighting a cigarette butt from a boiler.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, RUSSELL WARREN W

Statement of the above that he was beaten severely byEwatta becau e he was not working hard enough.

(3-48)

W

STATEMENT
63-138-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HENDRICKSON, RUSSELL WARREN

Testimony of Russell Warren Hendrickson
formerly Sgt. USMC 302 776.

9-20-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINSON, WILLIE, PVT. V 35-93

Cpl. Lawrence R. Philipps states a Private Willie Heinson was beaten about forty-five or fifty times from March to August 1945 at Camp 15-D. He was beaten by a Japanese in civilian clothes called "Sato" because he couldn't work hard enough to suit him. Was beaten a-bout thehead, back and stomach with a stick about the size of a broom handle. If he fell down, Sato would kick him in the stomach or the kicneys. "Liver Lip" is accused. Pvt. Joe Ward, Pvt. Daniel McIntosh and Pvt. Hurst are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZ, LT. W 33-23

Capt. Vincent A. Gandiani states that at Kempe Hdqrs, the prisoners were placed in cells with Japanese, the ventilation was very poor, the blankets were infested with fleas and lice, no talkimg was permitted, and no medical treatment of any sort was provided. Witnesses are Lts. Newby, Heintz, and McDilda.

(1-47) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEINTZ, RALPH N.

33-23

Request interrogation of above re treatment at the Tokyo Kempei Tai Hq.

(9-47)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W W&V 40-6

Atrocities and mistreatment of Ps/W by Japanese on a march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, PI, April 1942.

(8-45) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W W & V 40-17

Atrocities and mistreatment of Ps/W by Japanese on a march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, P I, April 1942.

(8-45) 207

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W. W 40-17

Edward W. Heintzelman reports re the killing of American prisoners of war while on the death march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell.
(8-45) 171

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W., T/SGT V 40-27

T/Sgt Edward W. Heintzelman states at Cabanatuan Camp #1, "Smiley" hit him on the shoulder with a root of a corn stalk and knocked him down. 100 prisoners were lined up and slapped across the face. Were made to stand in the top of ant hills clothed in G-strings, and dig with a pick. Bitten all over by ants while Jap guards stood around and laughed.

(8-45) 322

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W., T/SGT W 40-27

T/Sgt Edward W. Heintzelman states at Cabanatuan he was placed in a so called shooting squad, and instructed the escape of any member of his squad would result in the punishment of every other member of the squad.

(8-45) 323

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, T/SGT EDWARD W V 40-27

Above states lack of food, quarters and medical supplies at Cabanatuan #1. Received four small Red Cross parcels and a pair of shoes, not permitted to wear on work detail.

(8-45) 245

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W., T/SGT. W 40-27

T/Sgt. Edward W. Heintzelman states he saw a line of men getting ready to board a boat going to Japan. This was the next to the last boat load of prisoners which left the Philippine Islands and ~~that~~ the boat on which they were shipped was sunk by U.S. forces while at sea. Victims are listed.

(5-46) 721

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, T/SGT EDWARD W V & W 40-30

Above states states improper food and sanita
ary conditions at O'Donnell.

(8-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

A 40-27

T/Sgt Edward W. Heintzelman states at Cabanatuan Camp #1, "Smiley" hit him on the shoulder with a root of a corn stalk and knocked him down. 100 prisoners were lined up and slapped across the face. Were made to stand in the top of ant hills clothed in G-strings, and dig with a pick. Bitten all over by ants while Jap guards stood around and laughed.

(8-45) 322

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W, T/SGT W & V

40-33

T/Sgt Edward W Heintzelman states general mistreatment of US citizens by agents of Jap government Bilibid, 2 Sept 44 through 4 Feb 45.

(8-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W., T/SGT W 40-33

Above states the food at Bilibid consisted of rice and weed soup. Prisoners were struck and knocked down for not bowing to Jap guards. Voluntarily joined a work detail which was loading oil drums destined for Cabanatuan. This way it was possible to get food surreptitously from the Filipinos. Prisoners were on a detail unloading some vegetables from a truck when a Jap guard deliberately dropped them on the ground and while the prisoners were about the truck picking them up, guard would spit on them. Between June 30,42, and May 16, 43. (8-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W W

40-1005

Atrocities and mistreatment of Ps/W
by agents of the Japanese government
on a march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell,
P I, April 1942.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W. W 41-23

Edward W. Heintzelman states that while at the Tayabas Detail, the Japanese did not furnish any sleeping quarters and little medicine.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINTZELMAN, EDWARD W., T/SGT. W 67-5

T/Sgt. Edward W. Heintzelman states on 13 Dec 1944 he saw PsW board the Oroyku Maru at Manila, which was not marked in any fashion to distinguish it as a ship bearing prisoners.

(5-46) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINZ, FRED SF2/c W 105-7

Original and two copies of statement of Fred Heinz, SF2/c re treatment as a pow in Japan.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEINZEL, JACK H., 1st LT. W 67-~~104~~ 5

1st Lt. Jack H. Heinzel states he saw 4 PsW taken out of the bays of the Oroku Maru prison ship after they had died from suffocation. Approximately 150 PsW died as a result of being subjected to bombing while aboard this ship. He saw several men die on another prison ship due to lack of water and food and change of climate. Toshima, I. Haraare accused. Captain Leslie Holmes, Captain Richardson, Captain Gerald Greenman and 1st Lt. George Faulkner are witnesses.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISE, ERICH A 101-1445

US vs LOTHAR EISENTRAEGER alias LUDWIG EHRHARDT

Violations of German Surrender terms. The offenses all occurred in Canton, Peiping and Shanghai China, between 8 May 45, and 15 Aug 45, Victims US Armed Forces.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 58-137-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISE, ERNEST V

41-6

Arthur Daniel Hilemanstates at Los Banos, Charles MacDonald, Ernest Heise, and L. M. McKinney died from lack of sufficient medical care, malnutrition and beri beri. Major Fletcher was the American doctor in charge.

(2-47) 216

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISE, MABEL JUNE W 40-612

Mabel J Heise states information in regard to the beating and torture of Enrico Pirovano and Juan Miguel Elizalde at Ft Santiago, Manila during Feb 44. Witness George Musser.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISE, MABEL JUNE V 40-1128

Mabel June Heise states on Feb 6, 44, she was taken to Fort Santiago. Was kept in a cell for a week before being questioned. Got a small saucer of stale rice and sometimes they had camote peelings. She knelt from a quarter to twelve, noon, to a quarter past six, had to kneel on 2 narrow boards which caught her just below the knees. 2 weeks later she was beaten with a chair leg across the back and shoulders. Slapped in the face, causing it to swell. Kobayashi is accused.

'9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, CPL. W 40-7

S/Sgt Thomas E. Watson reports the killing of four to six unknown American enlisted men at Cabanatuan on or about the 7th of July 1942. Sgt. Miller and Cpl. Heiser are listed as witnesses.

(8-45)102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, CPL W

~~40-223~~
40-606

Thomas E Watson states information in the matter of the mistreatment and death of an unknown Am. enlisted man at Nichols Field about July 1943. Witnesses Cpl Heiser and Cpl Studer.

(9-45)25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

(EXTRACT)

HEISER, GEORGE W 40-792

Statement of Henry R. Spooner
The following named American prisoner told me that they were witnesses to this incident. George Heiser, and a Prisoner named Brinkerhoff.
The marine tried to escape was captured and brought back to the field and beheaded.

(10-47)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HEISER, GEORGE Extract W 40-2025

Testimony of Henry R. Spooner
During Jul 44 an incident occurred involving an American prisoner named Shibely. Shibely apparently went off his nut and started running over the hill. One of the guards, nick named Little Henry, believed to be Heidichi chased him for awhile and finally caught him. Shibely was tied to a post near the fill the rest of the day and that evening was taken into camp tire dto a horizonal bar in frount of the Pasay school house.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, GEORGE WILLIAM V 40-33

George William Heiser reports re the failure of the Japs to provide prisoners with proper food, quarters and medical care at Bilibid.

(10-45) 190

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, GEORGE WILLIAM V 40-82

Above reports re general conditions at Pasay Elementary School, Pasay. Accused: "Cherry Blossom" Victims: Capt Schutie and Capt Schmidt.

(12-45) 156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, GEORGE WILLIAM V 40-82

Above reports re the use of Am. PsW on Jap landing strips at Nichols Field 6 Dec 42 - 2 Sept 44.

(10-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, GEORGE WILLIAM W 40-279

George William Heister states that at Nichols Field, the Japanese shot Sanchez because he was too sick to work.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, GEORGE WILLIAM W 40-373

George William Heiser states that at Nichols Field, Cpl. Bela was beaten for whistlign while working.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, S/SGT GEORGE WILLIAM W 40-606

George W Heiser states information in regard to the beating of Maj Bress, MC, at Manilao/a June 1943. Witnesses: Lt Colpit, Ensigh Whitman, Lt Holdridge and Capt Schmidt.

(9-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, GEORGE WILLIAM, S/SGT. W & V 40-1246

S/Sgt. George William Heiser states at Nichols Field, a Jap called "Attention" in Japanese, and then he started to hit him with a pick-handle. Guard hit him across the kidneys and across the legs until he fell down. Then they made him go back to work. They didn't give him any time off. Duck Legs is accused. Red Smith, Capt. Schutie and Capt. Schmidt are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISER, GEORGE WILLIAM W 40-1363

George William Heiser states that James Moore died of dysentery.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISERICK, ERWIN V | 40-178

Erwin Heiserick states information in regard to the failure of the Japanese to provide 400 Am. PsW with proper food at Ft William McKinley 15 Nov 44 to 5 Jan 45. WitnessLt Siebert. MC.

(9-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISINGER, LT V 101-156

Edward Lawrence Cook states that Ichi Ohara beat Lt Heisinger and Hart at Kiagwian. Heisinger was beaten unconscious.

(11-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

HEISINGER, Samuel V 67-5

Complete trial record of Junsaburo Toshino et al tried at Yokohama 10 March 47- 9 May 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISLER, CHARLES A. SGT. V | 35-1369

Plane 42-63451. Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISS V 54-37

1st Lt. Russell G. Fitzgerald states Chinese Gorillas witnessed the execution of Yowell and Heiss at Johure Bhoru. Joseph H. Wilson turned the men responsible over to British and Australian Intell. Officers at Perth, Aust.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISS, EDWARD, 1st Lt. V 54-37
0686085

8 Jan.'49

Reports of British cases, Re: executions of Amer Airmen at Seletar Naval Base, Singapore.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEISSIG, WALTHER A 101-1445

US vsLOTHAR EISENTRAEGER alias LUDWIG EHRHARDT

Violations of German Surrender Terms, the offenses all occurred in Canton, Pe ping and Shanghai China, between 8 May 45, and 15 Aug 45, victims US Armed Forces.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (-3-48)1
See File 58-137-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIZO, KANDA

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEIZINGA, LT. V 62-60

Raymon Gragg states at Woosung, Ishihara, administered a severe beating to Lt. Heizinga in June 42. He had made a sign with the consent of a Jap officer.

(6-47) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEFLIN, MR. CLYDE V 40-80

Stmt. of Mrs. Marian Peeler Gray re/ the matter of the torture and beating of Mr. Roland Flory, Rev. Correll Hinderlie, Rev. Herbert Loddigs, a Chinese man named S. C. Lee, and the probable killing Rev. Rufus Franklin Gray at Baguio during January 1942.

(9-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEGDAL, JOSEPH D. W 35-310

Statement of Joseph D. Hegdal.
At Nagoya Camp #1, Kamioka, Japan in the winter of 44-45, two american PoWs named Morris Swisher, and Vernon Huff were alleged to have been hired by some fellow POWs for a certain amount of food and cigaretts, to rob a Jap commissary in the vicinity of Saki. The robbery was successful and when the Japanese found out about it they cut the food ration of the entire camp to almost nothing and entirely stopped the meager supply of cigaretts.

(5-47)

SECRET

34

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HEKINS, CAPT. W 57-153

Pfc. Walter L. Tidwell, Jr. states at 26 Kilo Camp, Pfc. G. W. Richle was severely beaten and had one arm crushed by "Baby Face". He was caught leaving the kitchen. Pfc. James Morris, Pfc. J. W. Hoover and Pfc. Eddie Fung are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELARI A 57-8

T/Sgt. Lawrence Mark Brown states at Camp No. 100 Kilometers from June to Dec 1943 they lost approximately 100 men out of 400 as a result of lack of sufficient medical facilites. Turtleneck and Helari are accused. Capt. Lumpkin died at this camp of dysentery.

(5-46) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELBERT, GUSTAV | W | 40-0

Gustav Helbert states the mistreatment and subsequent death of an unknown Filipino national near the Remidos Hospital, Manila o/a 1943. Many of the Filipinos were tied and left out in the hot sun. The Japanese kept everyone away with their bayonets.

(9-45) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELBERT, 1st LT WESLEY C W 33-23

Alvin Jelgerhuis states that 26 May-15 Aug 45 17 Am. Ps[W] were confined in a prison cell 8 x 10 ft at Kempi Hq. Cell was not equipped with bunks and men were forced to sleep on the floor. Forstack was burned when he bailed out over Tokyo. He received no medical attention and died as a result of his burns on 27 May 45. Witnesses listed.

(11-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELd, PAT V 40-16

Frederick Malone Satterfield states at Los Banos in January 1945, Pat Held was shot by Japanese sentries. Was shot near the blundary fence of the camp while trading food with the Filipinos. Japs gave the explanation Hell was attempting to escape; not likely to attempt escape in broad daylight. Lt. Konishi was Jap commandant's stooge. Dr. Dans Nance would apparently know all the facts.

(7-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELD, PAT V 41-16

Lt. Helen Gorzelanski states that Pat Held was in the ravine which ran below the camp guardhouse, at Los Banos Camp, back of the gym trying to get food when he was shot by Jap guards. Dr. Dana Nance was camp doctor at the time of the killing which was in the early part of January 1945.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELD, PAT V 41-16

Cecil Leroy Pearson states at Los Banos, Pat Held, was shot and killed by Jap soldiers, on 15 Feb. 1945. He had been outside the prison fence all night and was returning to the camp when he was shot. Three quarters of an hour after he was shot internees brought him in on a stretcher, but he was dead then. Conichi was assistant camp commander.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELENA, SR. N. W 48-35

Gerardine, S.M. states that in Abaiang on August 1942 two Fathers, Father Marquis and Father Durand left on a large canoe. After nineteen days they landed a mile south of the Marshall Islands. Eight days after they left Abaiang they encountered a Jap war ship but they were refused help. On Nov. 9,1942 theywere taken on the beach and shot and stabbed by the Japs. Their bodies were thrown into the sea.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELL, PAT V 41-16

Frederick James Sager states that while at Los Banos, July 1944--Pat Hell tried to escape and was shot by the Japanese.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELL, PAT V 41-16

Nathaniel Walker White states Pat Hell was killed at the Los Banos Prison Camp by the Japs in December 1944. He had slipped through a hole in the fence during the night, for the purpose of gathering food to supplement his meager diet. He returned in daylight, and was about twenty feet from the fence when the Japanese guard shot him. Okomodo and Osaki worked in commandant's office. Lt Knichi Jap food administrator.

(8-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELL, PAT

V

41-16

Raymond H Steffens states US civilian internee, Pat Hell, was executed or killed at Los Banos in Dec 44 or Jan 45. He had gone for food and was caught as he was returning. Accused is Col Ikinawa. Witnesses are Mr. Murry Heichert, Mr George Grey, and A D Calhoun.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HELL, PATRICK V 41-16

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that while at Los Banos, Patrick Hell was shot by a Jap guard. Lt. Kaseno and Major Y. Iwanaka are listed as accused. Witnesses are; Dr. Dana W. Nance and Murray Heichert.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"HELL SHIP" 67-108

Testimony of Robert V. Mote.
Prisoners left Manila on 7 October 44, they were sent to Japan for imprisonment aboard what the Japanese called "Hell Ship". The American Commanding officer of the ship was Maj. Ferris. Witnesses: M/Sgt. Van Wee, and S/Sgt. Miller.

(6-46)

47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519